CITY OF NASHUA

1923

University of
New Hampshire
Library

SEVENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

THE MARQUIS PRESS,
NASHUA, N. H.
1924

INAUGURAL MESSAGE

Eaton D. Sargent, Mayor

Nashua, N. H.,
January 1, 1924.

It is a long established and wise practice for the Mayor to discuss with you some of the more important questions that will come before us in regular course, and possibly suggest others that should have careful consideration and in some cases make recommendations in relation thereto.

It seems altogether fitting that I should make some mention of my predecessors in the Mayoralty Chair who without exception, so far as my information goes, have been men of outstanding ability and character, and I would make special mention of my immediate predecessor, Hon. Henri A. Burque, with whom I have had much to do in an official way during the past two years. I have found him a splendid type of citizen and official, always keen for the welfare and well-being of Nashua, and his administration of the affairs of this city reflects great credit.

We appreciate fully the confidence expressed by our fellow citizens in selecting us to manage the municipal affairs for the next two years. It is a sacred trust, but I do believe, however, that the people of Nashua have not fully performed all their obligations by simply selecting officials to act for them. I ask of every citizen of Nashua his or her co-operation and assistance in solving the problems that surely will arise, and when necessary suggesting

new opportunities and subjects for consideration. Constructive criticism, I am sure, will always be most welcome. Let us have in mind that generations still unborn are likely to be benefited or burdened by the way in which the city officials and citizens of the city perform their civic duties. Face every responsibility man fashion and pass no problems on to our successors that with intelligence and justice we can properly solve. I would have our watchword: "Careful consideration then positive action."

GENERAL CONDITIONS IN NASHUA

For several years our city has experienced a substantial and healthy growth and within the past two or three years the growth has been decidedly marked. New buildings are being erected in all sections of the city and still there is a demand for many additional homes to even accommodate the needs of those who are actually living here, to say nothing of many people who would like to come among us to reside provided the facilities were available. The natural advantages of Nashua as a shipping center are well and widely known. Our physical advantages by reason of location at confluence of two large rivers which lend a most favorable aspect for healthful and attractive conditions and with a favorable climate place us in a position not excelled by any city or locality in this section of the country. These conditions backed up by a naturally attractive topography and a fine citizenship justify us in a confident forward look of both population and valuation.

VALUATION AND INDEBTEDNESS

I shall not at this time go into the matter of detailed statistical extracts from the records of the various city departments, but give a few figures of general interest. The assessed valuation of the city of Nashua for 1923 was $39,686,192. Our total net indebtedness in its various

subdivisions is $1,404,706.39, and using the 1923 valuation figures would permit an indebtedness of $2,381,171.52. My reason for mentioning this will appear later. Against our present indebtedness as stated, the tangible assets of the city, consisting of real estate, buildings, machinery, equipment, etc. are approximately $2,000,000 so that for the purpose of arriving at a Statement of Condition, such as would be made up in every well-ordered business organization, the city of Nashua is in excellent condition financially.

BUDGET

The city charter provides that on or before the 1st day of February each department shall make estimate of their probable needs for the coming year. I am going to ask the various departments to see that this matter receives their attention very promptly, and in connection therewith I would urge every possible economy that can be practiced without interfering with the well-ordered needs of the community. I trust it will not be necessary to increase materially the present tax rate, but there are some things, however, that we must have, - or saying it in another way, that we cannot longer afford to do without - and I will speak of some of these later.

PROMPT PAYMENT OF CITY BILLS

I shall insist upon the adoption of a suitable system of financing the city affairs so that we may be enabled to reap the full benefit of all available discounts on purchases made by the city as fully and completely as is done by any up-to-date business establishment. Much can be saved for the city in this way.

MATTER OF TAXES

To those of our citizens who pay a substantial tax the prospect of such economies as will effect a reduction in the tax rate is attractive to contemplate. Please do not forget, however, that fixed charges, maintenance of highways, buildings, equipment, and all material that must necessarily be purchased is so much higher than formerly that there is but little prospect of this or any other municipality effecting a reduction in the tax rate under present conditions except by depriving the people of advantages and privileges that they can scarcely afford to forego. It should be our aim, however, to see that every dollar expended by the municipality is spent wisely and profitably.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL HOUSES

I desire the very best educational facilities in our public schools. We should have the most modern equipment and buildings since there our children spend a large portion of the formative period both in their mental and physical development. The Mount Pleasant School should be immediately replaced by a structure that will properly care for the needs of that growing section of the city for many years. Much consideration and the best thought should be given to this much needed new schoolhouse and I urge that the matter be considered promptly.

The matter of facilities at the Palm Street School should be given immediate attention. From a rough survey of conditions I am satisfied that some rather drastic action should be taken to relieve the situation at this point.

I would have school matters handeled with vision and foresight and in no niggardly spirit. The health and mental development of the children of our city are priceless, and I urge a liberal and progressive policy that we may

give our children the best training possible to prepare them for the work of life.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

I strongly favor continuance of the policy adopted some time ago by the Board of Public Works, making each year some substantial permanent improvement in highways and sidewalks along definite and well thought out lines, conducting the department so as to encourage home building insofar as can reasonably be done.

I very strongly urge taking such action as will provide for the widening of Main Street on the west side between West Pearl Street and the Boston & Maine Railroad, and it may be thought desirable to extend this through to West Hollis Street as traffic conditions at the junction of Main and Hollis Streets are becoming acute. I trust your Honorable Board will co-operate with me in bringing about as promptly as possible this much needed public improvement.

The ever increasing automobile traffic emphasizes the need of some action to relieve the congestion in that section of Main Street from City Guaranty Savings Bank to Franklin Street, commonly known as "the neck of the bottle." This is a condition which you should have in mind for remedy in the comparatively near future. It will probably involve the setting back of a large number of buildings and the construction of a new bridge across the Nashua River.

I offer this as a matter worthy of thought and one well worth while to keep in mind and plan for rather than as a subject for immediate action.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The affairs of our Police Department are in a very satisfactory condition. This Department particularly should have the wholehearted co-operation and support of every citizen in its effort to eliminate prevalent forms of crime among us. It should be remembered that our policemen have many disagreeable duties to perform and that the criminally inclined are ever trying to discredit these officials in the eyes of the public and to baffle their attempts at enforcing the law. I especially urge it as a duty of every loyal citizen of Nashua to assist in every reasonable way our Police Department in their efforts towards the detection and punishment of the so-called "bootlegger" element. Their nefarious traffic should have no place in this city.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

For many years the efficiency of our Fire Department has been a subject of justifiable pride. The Department is well manned and reasonably well equipped. I recommend, however, the immediate completion of the program for the motorization of the Crown Hill and Lake Street Stations, and in due time I shall submit to you further facts and figures to the end that the complete motorization of the Nashua Fire Department may be an accomplished fact.

BLANKET INSURANCE POLICY
FOR ALL CITY PROPERTY

I recommend that necessary steps be taken at once to investigate thoroughly the subject of fire insurance, having in mind the coverage of all the city's property under a blanket policy so as to amply protect the municipality in case of fire. By this means I am sure that adequate protection can be secured, a much lower rate obtained, and that it will be possible to provide in the budget for a fixed

sum of insurance premium to mature each year. Such change, if adopted, will, I am certain, simplify and improve the situation very much.

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSIONS

I commend to your careful attention the recommendations that will in due time be made by the Park Commission and the Recreation and Playground Commission.

I am thoroughly in sympathy with a broad and comprehensive plan of parks which, of course, carry with them in some measure the activities of the Recreation and Playground Commission. The natural facilities of Nashua in this direction are quite unsurpassed, and if I properly sense the feelings of the citizens of Nashua, we shall take up in a determined way the proper development of our park system within, of course, reasonable limitations.

I am heartily in favor of the development in the Artillery Pond section of what perhaps might be properly known as a Soldiers Memorial Athletic Field. This will without doubt, involve a considerable expenditure of money, but with the assistance of the generous people of Nashua I am sure that the city can safely and most wisely proceed forthwith along this line. I shall co-operate in every possible way.

The park commonly known as South Common should be developed and at once made available as a health-giving and beautiful playground properly improved so that it may be what it was naturally intended to be, a beauty spot in Nashua.

I believe that we should pursue the policy of having such parks and playgrounds as will provide pleasant, easily ac-

cessible, and attractive places for all the people of Nashua during suitable weather. This type of community life will develop a community spirit which will certainly deepen our interest in each other, enable us to work more earnestly for the common good, as well as furnish the very highest type of enjoyment.

PUBLIC BATHING PLACE

I commend to your consideration the matter of a suitable public bathing place such as might be offered at Field's Grove. I shall in due time request the Recreation and Playground Committee to suggest a plan for your consideration.

POOL ROOMS

I favor the adoption of an ordinance providing for more stringent rules and regulations in the conduct and management of pool rooms. To my mind there should be thorough investigation of the character of applicants for pool room licenses, of the locality in which pool rooms are to be permitted, and whether or no the granting of a license in any particular instance will be for or against the public good. I would suggest further that the Chief of Police be notified of applications for pool room licenses and be given an opportunity to appear before the committee or board having in charge the granting of such licenses, or even that the entire matter be placed in the hands of the Police Department.

MUNICIPAL OFFICES

To my mind there should be a provision made for the separation of the offices of City Treasurer who is also the Tax Collector, and the City Clerk who is also the Overseer of the Poor. The tremendous increase in the volume of business

in each of these offices would, it appears to me, entitle them to separate office facilities. Furthermore, I believe that the best interests of the city would be served by so doing.

BUILDING INSPECTOR

The rapid development of Nashua and the scores of new buildings being erected in various parts of the city have brought us to a point where proper protection both from fire and disease are absolutely imperative. I recommend for your consideration such action as may be necessary for the establishment of proper building regulations.

MILK INSPECTION

I recommend for your consideration the question of proper milk inspection and the employment of a full time Inspector. Recent exhaustive research has proved this to be a matter of tremendous importance in any community, and if it is to save the life of but one child in our midst the expense should not be considered.

ADDITIONAL VOTING FACILITIES

Present congested conditions at the polling places in Wards 1, 7, and 8 require your attention, and I would recommend that consideration be given by your Honorable Board to the advisability of establishing two voting precincts each in Ward 1 and Ward 7 and not more than three precincts in Ward 8.

LIST OF VETERANS IN WORLD WAR

I recommend that some official action be taken by the Board of Alderman looking to the appointment of a committee of three citizens outside of the city government to provide as complete a list as possible of the veterans of the

world war and handle the matter in conjunction with the City Clerk to the end that a suitable and official list be made a part of the city records.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

I am thoroughly in favor of the formation of a Nashua Historical Society for the purpose of perpetuating and making accessible historical data and valuable information as well as preserving curios and mementos that will be of ever increasing value. I am in favor of aiding such a project in connection perhaps with the public library activities, or otherwise as would seem best after proper investigation.

BAND CONCERTS

I commend for your consideration the matter of a series of band concerts during the coming summer. I believe these should be a part of our community life.

CODIFICATION OF ORDINANCES

Numerous changes and additions have been made in our ordinances since the last revision. These are in no convenient form for reference, and I would recommend that the necessary steps be taken so that our city ordinances may be in complete and accessible form.

AMENDING CHARTER

Our present charter has been in use nine years, and is, I believe, generally accepted by our people as an established success. Both experience and changing conditions have suggested minor amendments which, it is believed, will improve the administrative efficiency of the charter. I recommend that a committee be appointed to examine the

charter and recommend such alterations and amendments as seem desirable, and present same to the next legislature for consideration.

CONCLUSION

I am sure, my friends, that to me it is a most auspicious moment when I can humbly dedicate myself through the office of Mayor to the service of one of the real, fine cities of our old New England. I feel sure that our contact with the citizens of Nashua and each other will be helpful and constructive. Our continued effort should be to give to our home city the very best service that lies in us, ever actuated by the desire and determination to do that which will be of real and lasting benefit.

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N.H.
FOR THE YEARS 1922-23

MAYOR

HON. HENRI A. BURQUE

Residence, 353 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 6, 1921

Term expires December 31, 1923

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board

EDWIN MOREY

Residence, 116 Concord Street

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

George D. Spalding,	16 Church Street
Joseph Chevrette,*	38 1-2 West Hollis Street
John W. Broderick,	148 Canal Street

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 2, 1919

Terms expire December 31, 1923

Edwin Morey,	116 Concord Street
Matthew T. Sullivan,	30 Mulberry Street
James S. Black, M. D.	292 Main Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election, December 6, 1921

Terms expire December 31, 1925

*Elected by Board of Aldermen Nov. 14, 1922 to fill unexpired term of Ald. Charles Dionne resigned.

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Walter E. Grant, 25 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

John E. Burnham, 24 Berkeley Street

WARD THREE

Leo F. Letendre,* 4 Ferryall Court

WARD FOUR

John L. Spillane, 6 Hartshorn Avenue

WARD FIVE

Nathan E. Noonan, 17 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

William S. Henry, 48 Elm Street

WARD SEVEN

Daniel J. Hagerty, D. M. D., 73 Bowers Street

WARD EIGHT

Joseph A. Bouchard, 147 Lake Street

WARD NINE

Henry A. Lagasse, 192 West Pearl Street

Elected for a 2 year term at General Municipal Election.
December 6, 1921

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 4 Church Street

*Resigned Nov. 13, 1923.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The President of the Board, Edwin Morey, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees.

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS*

His Honor Mayor Burque, ex-officio; Ald. Morey, Black, Sullivan, Spalding, Chevrette and Broderick.

Alderman Broderick is Clerk of Finance Committee. Salary, $100 per annum

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings—Ald. Grant, Letendre, Henry and Lagasse.

Committee on Printing and Stationery—Ald. Grant, Spillane, Noonan and Bouchard.

Committee on Lights—Ald. Burnham and Lagasse.

Committee on Licenses—Ald. Noonan and Henry.

Committee on Elections and Returns—Ald. Burnham, Noonan, Hagerty and Bouchard.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading—Ald. Spillane and Lagassé.

Committee on Enrollment—Ald. Letendre and Hagerty.

Committee on Rules—Ald. Spillane and Hagerty.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries—Ald. Burnham and Henry.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

World War Memorial Committee—Ald. Black, Grant and Hagerty.

New School Building Committee— Ald. Morey Spalding Black, Broderick and Grant.

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-Large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1923

Mayor, Hon. Henri A. Burque
Two Year term
Salary, $2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk,
Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $2,200.00 per annum and fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $2,400.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, Robert J. Doyle
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $800 per annum
Office, Odd Fellows Block

City Physician, Deering G. Smith, M. D.
One year term, elected by Aldermen
Salary, $500 per annum
Office, 9 Main Street

City Engineer, George P. Winn
One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,400.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

City Messenger, Napoleon Laplante
One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, William E. Tolles

One year term, elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $3,000.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

Health Officer, Thomas F. Cullen

One year term, elected by Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Daniel J. Sullivan

One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, $400 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, John P. Lampron

One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary, Fees
Office, 93 Main Street

CITY GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE YEARS 1924-1925

MAYOR

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent
Residence, 15 Fairmount Street
Elected at the General Municipal Election December 4, 1923
Term expires December 31, 1925

BOARD OF ALDERMEN

President of the Board
EDWIN MOREY
Residence, 116 Concord Street
Elected by the Board of Aldermen Jan. 1, 1924.
Term expires December 31, 1925

ALDERMEN-AT-LARGE

Edwin Morey	116 Concord Street
Matthew T. Sullivan,	30 Mulberry Street
James S. Black, M. D.,	292 Main Street

Elected at General Municipal Election Dec. 6, 1921
Terms expire December 31, 1925

Wilbert W. Blanchard,	13 Mt. Pleasant Street
Walter E. Grant,	25 1-2 Amherst Street
George D. Spalding,	34 Temple Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election Dec. 4, 1923
Terms expire December 31, 1927

WARD ALDERMEN

WARD ONE

Charles H. Barker — 42 Abbott Street

WARD TWO

John E. Burnham — 24 Berkeley Street

WARD THREE

William B. Trombly — 79 Tolles Street

WARD FOUR

David F. Sullivan — 100 Main Street

WARD FIVE

Edward Sullivan — 187 West Pearl Street

WARD SIX

Joseph Chevrette — 38½ West Hollis Street

WARD SEVEN

John J. Lyons — 30 Harbor Avenue

WARD EIGHT

John P. Sullivan — 301 Main Street

WARD NINE

Henry A. Lagasse — 192 West Pearl Street

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 4, 1923
Terms expire December 31, 1925

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, — 4 Church Street

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

The President of the Board, Edwin Morey, is a member ex-officio of all Standing Committees

FINANCE COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS DESIGNATED AS SUCH BY THE CITY CHARTER

His Honor Mayor Sargent, ex-officio, Aldermen-at-Large Morey, Black, Sullivan, Blanchard, Grant and Spalding.

OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Lands and Buildings — Ald. John P. Sullivan, David F. Sullivan, Barker and Chevrette.

Committee on Printing and Stationery — Ald. Burnham, Edward Sullivan, Lyons and Lagassé.

Committee on Street Lights — Ald. Barker and Lagasse.

Committee on Licenses — Ald. Lyons and Edw. Sullivan.

Committee on Elections and Returns — Ald. Burnham, John P. Sullivan, David F. Sullivan and Chevrette.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading — Ald. David F. Sullivan and Lagasse.

Committee on Enrollment — Ald. Burnham and Edward Sullivan.

Committee on Rules — Ald. Chevrette and Lyons.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries — Ald. Barker and John P. Sullivan.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

World War Memorial Committee—Ald. Matthew T. Sullivan, Blanchard and Grant.

Joint School House Committee—Ald. Morey, Black, Spalding, Grant and Lagasse.

CITY OFFICIALS FOR THE YEAR 1924

Mayor, Hon. Eaton D. Sargent
Two Year Term
Salary, $2,000.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Clerk - Overseer of the Poor, Arthur L. Cyr
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,200.00 per annum and Fees
Office, City Hall

Collector-Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $2,400.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

City Solicitor, Albert Terrien
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $800.00 per annum
Office, Indian Head Bank Building

City Physician, Roland J. Joyce, M.D.
One Year Term, Elected by Aldermen
Salary, $500.00 per annum
Office, Chase Block

City Engineer, George P. Winn
One Year Term
Elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $2,400.00 per annum
Office Municipal Building

City Messenger, Napoleon Laplante
One Year Term
Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Street Commissioner, William E. Tolles
One Year Term
Elected by the Board of Public Works
Salary, $3,000.00 per annum
Office Municipal Building

Health Officer, Thomas F. Cullen
One Year Term
Elected by the Board of Health
Salary, $1,800.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Charles B. Rigney
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, $400.00 per annum
Office, City Hall

Inspector of Petroleum, John P. Lampron
One Year Term, Appointed by the Mayor
Salary, Fees
Office, 93 Main Street

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio
Two members Elected at each Municipal Election for
Four Year Terms

Frank T. Lewis, 35 Lock Street
Austin W. Hogan*, 9 South Street
Terms expire December 31, 1925
William W. Wilson, 29 Main Street
Charles T. Lund, 60 East Pearl Street
Terms expire December 31, 1927
*Chairman receives no salary
Other members $200 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

*Elected by Aldermen and Board of Public Works in Convention Jan. 22, 1924, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Eaton D. Sargent.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term of Six Years

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street
Term expires December 31, 1929
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Arthur M. Richard, 20 Lake Street
Term expires December 31, 1927
Salary, $900.00 per annum

Charles W. Finning, 4 Chandler Street
Term expires December 31, 1925
Salary, $900.00 per annum

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road
Elected by the Board
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum
Office, Municipal Building

BOARD OF HEALTH

Elected by Board of Aldermen for Two Year Terms

CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D. Montcalm Block

OTHER MEMBERS

Deering G. Smith, M. D., 9 Main Street
Raymond S. Cotton, 22 East Pearl Street

Meetings held at the Chairman's Office
Montcalm Block

Salary of Chairman
$800 per annum

Salary of other members
$100 per annum

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 7, 1922

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street

WARD TWO

George F. Farley, 7 Norton Street

WARD THREE

George J. Lavoie, 8 Jackson Street

WARD FOUR

Joshua W. Jones, 37 East Pearl Street

WARD FIVE

Edward R. Hartwell, 48 Walnut Street

WARD SIX

Joseph A. Moussette, 76 Walnut Street

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court

Salary, $3.00 per diem while actually employed

PARK COMMISSION

Frank J. Finning, Secretary, Term expires 1925
Robert W. Bundy, Term expires 1926
Alexander Perrault, Term expires 1927

Secretary's Office, 155 Main Street

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND COMMONS

William R. Kirkpatrick

Appointed by the Park Commission

Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appointed by the Mayor under authority of Chapter 86 of the Laws of 1917

Helen B. Underhill Harry A. Gregg

Terms expire 1927

Laurence L. Barber Oscar M. Flather

Terms expire 1926

William F. Sullivan

Term expires 1925

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Elected by Trustees

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President,

Winthrop L. Carter, Vice-President,

Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer,

George H. Alley, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Augustus W. Shea, M. D. Chairman,

Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D,.

Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,

Frank E. Anderson,

Herbert L. Flather.

TRUSTEES FROM BOARD OF ALDERMEN

Edwin Morey, President of the Board of Aldermen, ex-officio, Alderman Walter E. Grant.

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent, Mayor, ex-officio.
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio
Alderman at large, George D. Spalding.
Elected by Board of Aldermen

TRUSTEES OF THE HUNT LEGACY

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent, Mayor, ex-officio.
Edwin Morey, President of Board of Alderman, ex-officio
Alvin J. Lucier, President of Board of Education, ex-officio.
Burtt E. Warren, Term expires 1924.
Clarence I. Spalding, Term expires 1926.

Appointed by the Mayor

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Charles T. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1923
Harry G. Spear.....Term expires April 1, 1923
William D. Swart.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Walter F. Norton.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank E. Anderson.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Harland M. Davis.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Roby.....Term expires April 1, 1926
James L. Bickford.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Herman A. Osgood.....Term expires April 1, 1927
Joseph L. Clough.....Term expires April 1, 1927
President, Charles A. Roby, Office, Ayer Block
Secretary, Joseph L. Clough, Office, 140 Main Street
Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, Office, City Hall

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Henry L. Sanderson.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Frank P. Rideout.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Edgar C. Damon.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Herbert E. Kendall.....Term expires April 1, 1925
Charles A. Goldwaite.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Eugene P. Johnson.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Osman B. Tilton.....Term expires April 1, 1927
Charles W. Stevens .....Term expires April 1, 1927
Walter C. French.....Term expires April 1, 1928
Everett F. Goodhue.....Term expires April 1, 1928

President, Charles W. Stevens, Residence, 258 Main Street

Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, Office,1 Masonic Temple.

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

TRUSTEES OF THE SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention

Arthur H. Cotton.....Term expires April 1, 1924
Herbert C. Watson.....Term expires April 1, 1926
Charles S. Clement.....Term expires April 1, 1926
James U. Tolles.....Term expires April 1, 1927
Charles H. Lund.....Term expires April 1, 1928

President, Charles S. Clement, Merchants Exchange.

Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road

Treasurer, ex-officio, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF NASHUA

Justice, Honorable Frank B. Clancy
Appointed by Governor and Council
Office Police Headquarters
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum

Associate-Justice, Honorable Stephen L. Hallinan
Appointed by Governor and Council
Salary, $350.00 per annum

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick
Appointed by Justice
Office, Police Headquarters
Salary, $1,000.00 per annum

Probation Officer, Martin W. Fitzpatrick
Appointed by Justice
Office, Police Headquarters
Salary, $600.00 per annum

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council

Charles H. Jackman.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1924
Horace E. Osgood, Chairman...Term expires Sept. 1, 1925
Frank P. Rideout, Clerk.....Term expires Sept. 1, 1923

Clerk receives $150., other members $100 per annum

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, Irving F. Goodwin
Salary, $2,600.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, George F. Campbell
Salary, $2,100.00 per annum

Captain, George E. Baker
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

Inspector, Floyd S. Eddy
Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

SERGEANTS

Dennis J. Hallisey
Clarence H. Holt
Burleigh W. Fletcher
Charles H. Desmarais
Salary, $5.25 per diem

CHAUFFEURS

Peter Caron
Fabian Mayo
J. Frank Jefts
Salary, $5.00 per diem

PATROLMEN

Peter Betters,
T. P. McLaughlin,
John A. Clark,
Bert I. Degnan,
Frederick E. Brown,
George Lawrence,
Chas. R. Delorey,
Mendoza Caron,
Albert Downey,
Fred Melendy,
Albert Smith
Hector Gaudette
Roger Hilton,
Walter G. Rich,

Harry Smith,
Edgar F. Kendrick,
Victor E. Erickson,
Bernard McLaughlin,
Lyman W. Hills,
Cecil Tibbetts,
John Miller,
Edward McCarthy,
Benjamin A. Murray,
James Sherlock,
Edward R. Hartwell,
James Roche,
Arthur Higgins,
Tilden Barnard.

Salary, $4.75 per diem first year's service
$5.00 per diem after first year's service

POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters
Salary, $2.00 per visit

STENOGRAPHER

Annie Baciagalupo
Salary, $22.00 a week

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

One elected at the General Municipal Election for a Six Year Term

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman..Term expires Dec. 31, 1925
Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk....Term expires Dec. 31, 1927
Charles H. Austin.....Term expires Dec. 31, 1929

Salaries, Clerk $125. per annum; other members $100.

Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street

OFFICERS

Appointed by the Commission

Chief, James E. Smith

Salary, $2,600.00 per annum

Deputy Chief, Albert C. Melendy

Salary, $2,150.00 per annum

PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Whitney, C. H. Tafe, D. H. Downey

Salary, $1,900.00 per annum

PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley, Napoleon Tessier

Salary, $1,850.00 per annum

OTHER PERMANENT MEN

H. E. Curtis	J. H. Varney	R. Downey
George H. Atwood	P. A. Lintott	D. C. Cantara
W. H. Mellon	J. W. Degnan	W. E. Curtiss
A. J. Malloy	R. E. Hallisey	R. H. Duplessie
Frank Rancourt	E. J. O'Leary	H. L. Duprey
Fred Laforme	J. W. Jones	R. A. Aldrich
Frank Mansur	E. W. Franklin	Peter Betters
J. R. Phippard	C. E. Farnsworth	S. O. Elkins
L. R. Pike	H. A. Walton	H. J. Hopkins
L. Soucy	C. E. Caron	G. S. Lewis
	J. G. Coffey	

Salary, 1st year, $1,740.00; 2nd year and after, $1,800.00

BOARD OF ENGINEERS

James E. Smith, Chief Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief

NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

SALARIES

Engineers, $160 per annum.
Lieutenants, $135 per annum
Stokers, $130 per annum.
Captains, $140 per annum
Clerks, $135 per annum.
Privates, $125 per annum.

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Hon. Eaton D. Sargent, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are Trustees, ex-officio. One Trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in Convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Elbert Wheeler.....Term expires 1924
Thomas A. McCarthy.....Term expires 1925
Henry A. Cutter, Clerk.....Term expires 1926
Rev. W. H. Morrison.....Term expires 1927
Annie R. Congdon.....Term expires 1928
William H. Beasom.....Term expires 1929
Arthur G. Shattuck.....Term expires 1930

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees

Alice T. Rowe, Librarian, Salary, $1,500 per annum
Clara E. Smith, Asst. Librarian, $1,200 per annum
Olive W. Gleason, Asst. Librarian, $1,200 per annum
Christine B. Rockwood, Asst. Librarian, $1,000 per annum
Esther E. Boury, Asst. Librarian, $720. per annum.
Oscar F. Ballou, Janitor, $1,200 per annum

Library, 12 Main Street
Branch Library, Chestnut Street
Library Open Daily from 9:00 A. M. to 9:00 P. M.
Sundays from 2:00 to 5:00 P. M.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hon. Alvin J. Lucier, President. Albert J. McKean, Clerk.

Elected by the Board

Clerk receives $100 per annum

Four Members of the Board of Education are Elected at the General Municipal Election for Terms of 4 Years

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1925

Arthur DeMontigny,	258 Main Street
Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester Street
Jacob C. Mandelson,	40 Berkeley Street
Charles E. Congdon, M. D.	30 Concord Street

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1927

A. J. Lucier,	70 Arlington Street
Marcel Theriault,	8 Kinsley Street
Della H. Allton,	5 Beard Street
Walter F. Norton,	10 Webster Street

Members whose terms expire December 31, 1929

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord Street
Dennis L. Hallisey,	125 Palm Street
Oscar M. Flather,	41 Orange Street
Mary L. Kittredge,	11 Concord Street

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes

Office, Municipal Building, Residence, 14 Abbott Street

Salary, $3,500.00 per annum

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Thomas W. Sheehan, 2 Bennett Street
Salary, $3,000.00 per annum

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, Municipal Building
Salary, $1,000.00 per annum

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Walter S. Nesmith, High School
Salary, $2,500.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, Salary, $2,050.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary, $1,650.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

John Goddard, Salary, $2,300.00 per annum

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Salary, $1,650.00 per annum

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James W. Mulvanity, Salary, $2,000.00 per annum

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Albert F. Mulvanity, M. D., Stillman G. Davis, M. D.
Salary, $750.00 per annum

NURSES

Elizabeth Sullivan, Annie Peterson
Salary, $1,200.00 per annum

DENTISTS

Edward T. White, Emile J. Belanger,
Albert Coffey, George A. Staples.
Salary, $200.00 per annum

WEIGHERS

Ameddy Martell,
J. J. Vigneault,
O. B. Tilton,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Herman A. Osgood,
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
O. M. Coombs,
A. T. Manly,
John W. Mitchell,
Charles Dugas,
L. L. Daniels,
Joseph Phaneuf,
George Laurian,
George W. Farley,
F. E. A. Collins,
C. E. Sailer,
J. S. Wicom,
Olivier Pombrio,
Daniel Roby,
S. T. Rowell,
H. W. Taggart,
C. D. Bresnahan,
Joseph Racine,
C. P. Hall,
P. Doucet,
F. W. Eaton,
V. Martel,
George C. Sadd,
Charles E. Campbell,
Otis R. Connell,
Ida M. Putnam,
W. A. Shedd,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward O. Brown,
Ralph W. Bodwell,
E. A. Lund,
G. M. Bullock,
T. W. Burns,
J. L. Birchall,
Albert Shedd,
L. Record,
Charles W. Mountfort,
E. J. Cushing,
F. L. Abbott,
U. P. Hamel,
Elmer Silvey,
C. A. Wheeler,
Elise Landry,
A. E. Weymouth,
W. W. Reynolds,
Charles Nevins,
Thomas Ryan,
John Ledoux,
M. Richard,
L. Haskins,

Thomas P. Garrity.

MEASURER OF STONE, BRICK, PAINT AND PLASTERING

Fred L. Clark

FENCE VIEWERS

Arthur M. Richard, Amos J. Wheeler,
Enri W. Clark.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD, BARK AND LUMBER

Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
G. N. Hill,
Alfred E. Tracey,
Frank T. Lewis,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
C. M. Mizo,
Frank S. Hartford,
J. F. Tracey,
C. B. Proctor,
Eugene W. Duncklee,
Luke Boissinault,
O. R. Connel,
John J. Vigneault,
E. A. Chagnon,
C. B. Story,
William H. Kirkwood,
Arthur W. Clark,
E. C. Hartford,
George W. Hill,
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Justin E. Hill,
Fred K. Cummings,
George R. Stoddard,
Eugene Ackley,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Charles Belanger,
A. F. Rowell,
Charles Sundlund,
Samuel Prescott,
Frank W. Ames,
Charles E .Campbell,
Cecil B. Storer,
Ellis D. Bruce,
Joseph Rousseau,
G. B. L. Hill.

G. N. Hill

WARD OFFICERS

Elected at Biennial Election November 7, 1922.

WARD ONE

Moderator,	Stephen W. Bastow.
Selectmen,	Charles H. Haines,
	George E. Fifield,
	Eugene F. Hodge.
Ward Clerk,	Fred A. Barker.

WARD TWO

Moderator,	Dick Whittle.
Selectmen,	Ezra Avard,
	Allen E. Wheeler,
	Nathan P. Obin.
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson.

WARD THREE

Moderator,	Joseph E Goyette.
Selectmen,	Frank Boilard,
	Edward Latour,
	Simon Roussell.
Ward Clerk,	Harvey J. Deschesnes.

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	Edwin F. Nolan.
Selectmen,	Mark E. Hogan,
	Frederick C. Maynard,
	Myron Rand.
Ward Clerk,	John R. Shea.

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	John M. Earley.
Selectmen,	Andrew Breen,
	Simeon Mahoney.
	Dennis E. Nash.
Ward Clerk,	T. J. Sullivan.

WARD SIX

Moderator,	James F. Burns.
Selectmen,	Thomas Diggins,
	Daniel D. Reardon,
	Odilon Langlois.
Ward Clerk,	John J. Lycette.

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Christopher F. Gallagher.
Selectmen,	Delium J. Lapointe,
	Joseph Stephens,
	George E. Tibbetts.
Ward Clerk,	John H. Welch.

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Daniel J. Sullivan.
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett,
	Donat Corriveau,
	Joseph A. Bouchard.
Ward Clerk,	Edmond E. Cote.

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.
Selectmen,	A. J. Diamantopoulous,
	Ernest Marcoux,
	Elidor Dubois.
Ward Clerk,	Ernest O. Dumaine.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Board of Aldermen.—Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 8 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. — Fifth and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Education.—Last Friday of each month at 7:45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission.—Last Day of each month at 8 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works.—First and fourteenth day of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission.—The twenty-eight day of each month at 8:00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.—Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery.—Last Monday of each month.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Balance Sheet - - - January 1, 1924

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash in Bank and Office	$39,335.66
Uncollected Taxes 1921	10,860.62
1922	17,336.84
1923	121,690.22
Uncollected Bonus Taxes	
1920	2,040.00
1921	6,812.00
1922	13,154.00
1923	18,128.00
Accounts Receivable	
Schools	1,352.96
Board of Public Works	13,247.07
Tax Titles (held by City)	9,791.85
Tax Deeds (held by City)	1,706.17
Appropriation Overdraft:	
Board of Public Works	17,964.45
	$273,419.84

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:	
Loans in anticipation of Taxes	$120,000.00
Appropriation Balances:	
Public Library	2,266.96
Park Commission	233.97
Recreation Commission	272.25
Edgewood Cemetery	1,083.43
Woodlawn Cemetery	441.61
Woodlawn Cemetery Perp. Care	1,264.69
Soldiers Bonus	42,968.00
Overlays Reserved (for Abatements)	37,863.18
Revenue Accounts:	
Schools	1,352.96
Board of Public Works	13,095.26
Tax Title and Deed	10,379.52
Surplus Revenue, 1922 and Prior	22,507.70
Surplus Revenue, 1923	19,670.31
	$273,419.84

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash in Bank and Office	$256,274.95	Appropriation Balances:	
Loans Authorized (not issued)	4,931.51	High School	$ 68.21
		Sewers	16,924.97
		Permanent Paving	40,900.43
		Public Comfort	37.78
		Motor Fire Apparatus	1,550.00
		James B. Crowley School	201,725.07
	$261,206.46		$261,206.46

INDEBTEDNESS

DR		CR	
Sinking Fund, Cash and Securities	$244,293.61	Fire Loan	$62,000.00
Net Bonded Debt	1,404,706.39	Public Comfort Loan	15,000.00
		Sewer Loans	166,000.00
		Highway Loans	247,500.00
		School Loans	693,500.00
		Refunding Loans	465,000.00
Gross Debt	$1,649,000.00		$1,649,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

DR		CR	
Cash and Securities	$180,283.04	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	$1,504.26
		Hunt Library Building Fund	10,063.99
		Hussey Library Book Fund	15,000.00
		Weaver's Union Fund	219.24
		Moses Hunt Lecture Fund	6,517.53
		Edgewood Cemetery Perp. Care Fund	37,201.31
		Edgewood Cemetery W. & D. Invest. Fund	5,659.04
		Woodlawn Cemetery Perp. Care Fund	85,178.57
		Suburban Cemetery Perp. Care Fund	4,322.75
		Nashua Cemetery Perp. Care Fund	1,260.38
		W. J. Dodge Bequest	2,000.00
		Charles C. Harris Bequest	100.00
		Almira Jaquith Library Fund	500.00
		Park Trust Fund	10,000.00
		Suspended Pay Roll	755.97
	$180,283.04		$180,283.04

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS AND ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES 1923

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$9,200.00	
		$9,200.00

Expended

Burque, Henri A., Mayor	$2,000.00	
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk Overseer of Poor	2,199.98	
Dearborn, Samuel, Collector Treasurer	2,399.98	
Doyle, Robert J., City Solicitor	800.00	
Napoleon Laplante, City Messenger	1,800.00	
Total Expenditure	9,199.96	
Transferred to Revenue	.04	
		$9,200.00

WARD AND ELECTIONS

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	621.53	
		$4,621.53

Expended

Austin, Charles H., Services	$ 3.93
Avery, C. H. Co.,	1.00
Cole & Co., F. E., Printing	268.50
Cook Lumber Co., F. D.	2.77
Gaffney Bros., Taxi Service	18.00
Goyette, Joseph E., Trucking	5.00
Hogan, Mark, Services	20.00
Labine, Joseph, Rent	50.00
L'Impartial, Printing	452.50

Manchester Traction Co., Lights	10.84	
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	11.50	
Oben, Nathan F., Services	.25	
O'Donnell Mem. Asso., A. O. H., Rent	50.00	
O'Grady, M. H., Lights	10.00	
Peel, William F., Supplies	.63	
Peno, George, Services	20.00	
Peterson Co., W. R., Supplies	2.50	
Phaneuf Press, Printing	13.50	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	4.73	
Selectmen, Ward 7, Services	15.00	
Stevens, Joseph, Services	10.00	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	3,384.00	
Tolles & Co., James H., Supplies	21.24	
Wheeler, C. E., Supplies	120.64	
Transferred Bill	125.00	
Total Expenditures	$4,621.53	
		$4,621.53

ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
		$7,500.00

Expended

Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Services	$ 7.12
Cohen, Sydney S., Pad	2.50
Cole & Co., F. E., Supplies	222.05
Cotton, Arthur H., Salary as Clerk	1,500.00
Cotton, Arthur H., Auto Hire	20.00
Davis, Henry H., Salary as Chairman	1,500.00
Davis, Henry H., Cash Paid Out	81.48
Doughty, Henry C., Supplies	10.00
Farmer-Asso. of Assessors, W. P., Dues	2.00
Finning, Charles W., Assessor	900.00
Greenough, W. A. City Directory	8.00
Grover, Charles R. Co., Supplies	123.43
Jeannotte, Erma G., Services	152.50
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Advertising	14.70

Le Progrès, Advertising,	4.50	
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	17.50	
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies	1.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	10.34	
Old Colony Trust Co., Services	7.50	
Pike, Sadie K., Services	192.00	
Richard, Arthur M., Assessor	954.25	
Richard, George A., Services	26.25	
Robinson, Marguerite, Services	261.50	
Sailer, Florence Services	92.50	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	793.88	
Sylvester, A. R., Services	92.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Advertising	41.40	
Trudeau, Ulric O., Auto Service	27.00	
Wheeler & Nutting, Taxi Service	64.75	
Total Expenditure	$7,130.15	
Transferred to Revenue	369.85	
		$7,500.00

CITY HALL BUILDING

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
		$6,000.00

Expended	
Angus, D. R., Supplies	$ 20.50
Arnold, A. F., Services	1.75
Austin, Charles H., Heater	8.95
Avery, Co., C. H., Supplies	30.80
Beaudoin, Louis J., Services	34.35
Bérubé, Joseph, Supplies	10.00
Bossie, Albert J., Services	188.50
Burque, August U., Clocks	100.00
Calef, John F., Supplies	4.95
City Coal Co., Coal	3,242.00
Crescent Laundry, Supplies	14.50

Crowley, J. H., Supplies	26.25	
Doughty, H. C., Supplies	7.50	
Douglas & Son, J. L., Supplies	49.80	
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	2.00	
Hedge & Matthers Co., Hose	27.00	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	.75	
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	3.36	
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	2.10	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	31.30	
Leclair, Napoleon, Services	16.59	
Manchester Traction, Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	501.75	
McBride, John J., Services	1,315.00	
Nashua Awning & Tent Co., Services	12.00	
Nashua Rubber Co., Mats	.80	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	7.50	
New England Towel Supply Co., Supplies	16.50	
New England Screen Co., Services	6.70	
Paige Fred R., Services	1.25	
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	45.48	
Rousseau, Joseph, Supplies	6.25	
Sullivan, Mrs. B., Cleaning	48.00	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	73.00	
Total Expenditure	$5,857.18	
Transferred to Revenue	142.82	
		$6,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$82,000.00	
Receipts	20.50	
Transfer from Revenue	477.85	
		$82,498.35

Expended

Adams, L. A., Supplies	$ 58.48
Adams, George W., Supplies	5.63
American Gasaccumulator Co., Supplies	530.00
Andrews, George N., Insurance	9.68
Arnold, Frank A., Services	19.00
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	1,365.53
Avery Co., C. H., Supplies	73.85
Balcom Ice Co., Inc., Ice	39.97
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	22.19
Calef, John F. Supplies	4.95
Clement Bros., Garage, Supplies	86.73
Cole & Co., F. E. Supplies	223.00
Colt Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Pistol	3.40
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	78.60
Dallman Co., H. I. Supplies	16.50
Deslauriers, H., Livery	3.00
Dolge Co., C. B., Supplies	73.50
Eastman, E. C., Supplies	20.56
Evans & Co., D., Supplies	10.09
Farley, W. A., Auto Insurance	60.20
Faxon, Charles E., Paper	8.25
Fifield, George E., Services	27.00
Foote, Herrick, Supplies	13.46
Gamewell Fire Arms Co., Services	76.40
Goodale, Walt M., Supplies	20.00
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Supplies	132.25
Goodwin, Irving F., Cash Paid Out	750.89
Grover, Charles R., Supplies	224.15
Hall, Harry, Services	85.67
Healey Bros., Supplies	4.20
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	22.69
Hilton Sign Co., Signs	24.60
Howard, Charles D., Services	70.00
Iver Johnson Co., Supplies	4.12
Keith Soap Co., Soap	19.20

Lafayette, J. H., Services	13.50
Laton House Stables, Livery	4.00
Lewis, H. M., Services	3.00
Linsky & Bros., Suit	20.00
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	95.00
Manchester Traction, Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	695.95
McNab & Harlin Mfg. Co., Signals	1,300.00
Merrill, Co., W. C., Supplies	51.22
Morris & Co., Philip, Supplies	16.60
Nashua Buick Co., Supplies	38.06
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Works, Serv.	5.25
Nelson Co., F. E., Supplies	17.20
New England Fire Appliance Co., Lights	23.15
New Eng. T. & T. Co., Tel Service	478.74
Osgood Construction Co., Services	350.43
Peerless Handcuff Co., Services	1.50
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	83.64
Peterson, W. R., Supplies	34.62
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	106.05
Prew, Peter F., Supplies	188.34
Sanderson Co., E. P., Supplies	5.96
Sawyer Carriage Co., Patrol	2,850.00
Spencer Mfg. Co., S. M. Badges	45.16
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	359.60
Star Head Light & Lantern Co., Lamp	32.60
Sundry Persons, Payrolls	71,396.09
Telegraph Publishing Co., Newspapers	13.00
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	1.50
Traffic Sign & Signal Co., Supplies	32.15
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	18.40
Underwood Typewriter Co., Supplies	11.90
Western Union, Rental	18.00
Total Expenditure	$82,498.35

POLICE COURT

Appropriation	$2,600.00	
Transferred from Revenue	16.61	
		$2,616.61

Expended

Frank B. Clancy, Services as Judge	$1,500.00	
Martin W. Fitzpatrick, Services as Clerk	883.27	
Stephen L. Hallinan, Services as Asso. Judge	233.34	
Total Expenditure		$2,616.61

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$89,500.00	
Receipts	656.77	
		$90,156.77

Expended

Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Supplies	$ 301.04
American Shearer Mfg. Co., Services	2.50
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	1,345.60
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	.75
Balcom Ice Co., Inc., Ice	54.02
Barnes Co., Henry K., Supplies	1,024.00
Belanger & Son, Inc., S., Supplies	2,376.10
Board Fire Commission, Expenses	89.65
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	60.54
Bridge St. Auto Parts & Sup. Co., Supplies	46.00
Cancos Mfg. Co., Supplies	16.20
Chamberlain-Patten Co., Supplies	127.75
City Coal Co., Coal	220.00
Cooper, Mabel Thompson, Services	5.50
Callahan Co., Cornelius	999.98
Crescent Laundry, Services	376.33
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	929.99

Cudahy Packing Co., Supplies	17.50
Cunningham Son & Co., J., Supplies	95.49
Dallman, H. I. Co., Supplies	14.95
DeMontigny, A., Supplies	3.00
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies	12.24
Dunclee Construction Co., Services	200.80
Ellis, M. F. & Co., Supplies	24.00
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	109.75
Fortin, George A., Services	113.71
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., Supplies	18.04
Garage & Factory Equipments Co., Supplies	282.53
Garland, E. F., Supplies	72.55
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	405.07
Globe Mfg. Co., Coat	12.10
Gregg & Son, Supplies	2.75
Greenough, W. A., City Directory	8.00
Griffin, John F., Com. Motor Vehicles	65.00
Hall, Harry L., Supplies	2.65
Hayden, Henry A., Supplies	2.44
Highton, William & Sons Co., Supplies	2.25
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	38.65
Hills, Alfred K. Estate, Supplies	261.92
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	33.25
Hollingshead, R. M. Co., Supplies	19.08
India Alkalite Works, Supplies	18.12
Internal Revenue Collector, Taxes	20.00
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	54.14
Lamarche, Joseph, Services	335.25
Lewis, Harold M., Services	94.00
Lewis, Frank T., Livery	25.25
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	876.64
Lowell Broom Co., Supplies	36.00
Lycette, John J., Supplies	156.16
Manchester & Concord Express, Express	2.35
Manchester T. L. & P. Co., Lights	818.71
Maxim Motor Co., Supplies	153.45

Morey, Henry, Supplies	324.76
Morin, L. E., Services	74.55
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	3.65
Nashua Battery Shop Supplies	155.95
Nashua Building Co., Supplies	706.72
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	1,111.91
Nashua Co-Op. Iron Foundry Co., Supplies	.80
New England Fire Appliance Co., Lights	44.17
New Eng. T. & T. Co., Tel. Service	227.48
Nutting, William L., Supplies	117.50
Nye, William J., Supplies	1.66
O'Brien, E. W., Services	10.06
Peel, William F., Supplies	1,647.59
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	205.92
Peno, George A., Supplies	32.50
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	309.04
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	23.61
Portalite The Co., Supplies	56.50
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	143.56
Railroad Square Harness Co., Services	8.00
Reese, C. D., Badges	7.93
Robbins, John Mfg. Co., Badges	24.05
Rousseau, Joseph, Services	312.65
Seagrave The Co., Supplies	20.40
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	698.99
Smith, James E. Expenses	129.76
Smith-Henry Co., Supplies	13.46
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	619.00
Sundry Persons, Payroll	69,410.33
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	49.85
Tolles, James U. Supplies	260.10

Wheeler, Charles E., Services	36.00	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	4.75	
Wonalancet Co., Supplies	30.52	
Transferred Bill	196.25	
Total Expenditure	$89,601.06	
Transferred to Revenue	555.71	
		$90,156.77

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	$ 600.00	
		$600.00

Expended

Lewis, Frank T., Livery	$ 77.00	
Sullivan, Daniel J., Salary as Sealer	399.96	
Sullivan, Daniel J., Expenses	46.00	
Sullivan, Richard, Services	77.00	
Total Expenditure	599.96	
Transferred to Revenue	.04	
		$600.00

ARMORY EXPENSES

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended

Lawrence, Cheney F., Capt.	$ 100.00	
Wheeler, H. L., Capt.	100.00	
Total Expenditures		$200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
		$7,500.00

Expended

Ashley, Walter T., Express	$ 1.27
Avery, C. H., Co., Supplies	3.82
Beston, J. W., Services	31.50
Bilodeau, A., Services	31.50
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	15.00
Cole, F. E., Supplies	54.25
Cooper, Mabel T., Insurance	13.20
Cooper, Mabel T., Services and Cash	676.22
Cotton, Raymond S., Member of Board	100.00
Cullen, Thomas F., Health Officer	1,800.00
Daudelin, Alfred, Member of Board	100.00
Fuller, Albert T., Collecting Garbage	817.50
Gordon's Market, Supplies	63.41
Greenough, W. A. & Co., City Directory	4.00
Grover, Chas. R. Co., Supplies	4.80
Hallisey Drug Co., Thermometer	1.00
Hallisey, Marie L. Public Health Nurse	583.33
Hilton Sign Co., Sign painting	16.00
Johnson's Electric Shop, Lamps	2.75
Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories, Supplies	48.00
Lemieux, P. P., Supplies	24.02
Le Progres, Advertising	3.50
Lewis, F. T., Livery	110.50
L'Impartial Pub'g Co., Advertising	3.00
Lougee, Catherine C., Public Health Nurse	816.67
Mahady, E. F. Co., Supplies	2.20
Manchester Traction Lt. & Po. Co., Light	131.71
McLaughlin, P. J. Chairman of Board	800.00

Montcalm Associates, Rent	258.00	
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	12.40	
Mousette, Joseph A., Services	60.00	
Mulvanity, Michael J., Services	31.50	
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies	1.00	
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	.55	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Services	43.45	
Paine's Market, Groceries	45.00	
Pierce, Fred D., Plates	35.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	23.00	
Reed, Thomas W. Co., Supplies	43.50	
Sharop & Dohme, Drugs	20.00	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	7.42	
Surgeons & Physicians Supply Co., Supplies	36.50	
Sullivan, David F., Services	28.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Advertising	28.01	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Rent	8.75	
Wolworth, F. W. Co., Supplies	1.10	
Total Expenditure	6,942.33	
Transferred to Revenue	$557.67	
		$7,500.00

CITY PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	83.59	
		$1,083.59

Expended

Burque, A. O., Supplies	$317.19
Family Drug Store, Supplies	39.23
Lucier, Victor, Supplies	4.65

Nashua Pharmacy Co., Supplies	76.05	
Seifert, A. H., Supplies	56.17	
Smith, Deering G., City Physician	500.00	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	74.43	
Wingate, Frank H.	15.87	
Total Expenditure		$1,083.59

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

Expended

Treas. St. Joseph's Hospital	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

Expended

Treas. Memorial Hospital	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

HIGHWAYS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appropriation	$145,000.00	
Receipts	29,651.71	
Total		$174,651.71

Expended

Overdraft from 1922	$24,614.81
Alexander Supply Co., Supplies	34.40
American Compound Co., Supplies	1.65
American Tar Co., Tar	19,434.87
Andrews, George N., Insurance	158.89
Asbestos Wood Co., Supplies	170.11
Ashley Walter T., Supplies	220.95
Associated Architects Printing & Supply	17.74
Atlantic Roads Mchy. Co., Supplies	10.50
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	305.50
Avery, C. H., Supplies	11.62
Balcom. George E., Coal	582.79
Becker & Co., Supplies	34.80
Belanger, S. & Son Inc., Ser. and Supplies	1,413.91
Blankenberg, Supplies	9.50
Blue Print Co,, Supplies	14.95
Board of Public Works, Cash paid out	550.19
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	499.17
Boston Shoe Store, Supplies	6.65
Brunell, O. W., Supplies	24.06
Buffalo Springfield Roller Co., Supplies	68.44
Busfield Machine Co., Supplies	47.61
Central Garage Co., Supplies	131.80
Century Sign Co., Supplies	21.42
Chandler & Farquhar Co., Supplies	13.13
City Coal Co., Coal	865.25
Classon, C. W., Rubber Stamps	4.65
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	592.42
Corriveau, D., Insurance	257.00
Cummings Bros., Supplies	6.00
Dance, W. H., Supplies	3,295.19
Davis, S., Boots	5.00
DeLuxe Specialty Co., Inc. Supplies	59.53
Dodge, W. P., Services	4.83

Draper Mfgr. Co., Supplies	125.00
Default & Anctil, Supplies	45.68
Duncklee Contracting Co., Services	75.00
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., Supplies.....	272.72
Eastern Tractor Co., Tractor and Supplies.	8,003.05
Engineering News Record, Subscription ..	5.00
Engineering Publishing Co., Subscription ..	2.00
Fairbanks Morse & Co., Supplies	1.90
Flather Foundry Co., Castings	13.72
Flather Mfg. Co., The Supplies	69.20
Flather & Co., Inc., Supplies	94
Foisie, W. E. Supplies	153.45
Foisie & Herrick, Battery	10.00
Fortin, George A., Services	57.65
Foucher, P. C., Supplies	48.00
Frankel Mfg. Co., Supplies	4.35
Gaffney Bros., Auto hire	68.00
Garland E. F., Supplies	20.70
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	132.15
Gelinas, A. J. & Son, Insurance	100.00
Goldman, S., Rope	54.80
Good Roads Machinery Co., Supplies	14.65
Goodale, Walt M., Supplies	1.50
Grady, F. H. & Co., Supplies	450.00
Greenough, W. A., City Directories	16.00
Grover File Co., The, Supplies	1,500.44
Grover, Chas. R. Co., Supplies	13.75
Hall, Harry L., Supplies	13.40
Hayden, Henry A., Glass	18.90
Hedge & Matthers Co., Supplies	1,360.37
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	542.50
Hilton Sign Co., Signs	16.00
Hogan, Austin, Services	200.00
Holt Bros. Mfg. Co., Supplies	323.00
Ingrams Garage, Light	1.25

Kamenske, N. & Co., Supplies	73.79
Keith, J. C., Supplies	340.00
Lamarche J., Shoeing	186.10
Law & Ingham, Trucking	100.00
Lewis, Harold M., Services	250.00
Lewis, Frank T., Services	200.00
Lewis, Frank T., Hay & Livery	794.00
Lord & Webster, Hay	493.76
Lowell Oakland Co., Supplies	5.66
Maine Mfg. Co., Supplies	19.60
Makepeace, B. L. Inc., Supplies	24.16
Manchester Traction Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	77.00
Masury-Young Co., Oil	56.40
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	13.75
McGuire, J. W., Oil	217.20
Abbott & McKay, Supplies	26.20
Mercer Bros. Garage Co., Labor & Supplies	329.35
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	49.12
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	21.04
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies & Services	52.26
Nashua Beef Co., Grain	2,825.96
Nashua Coop. Iron Foundry Co., Castings	875.75
Nashua Dept. Store, Supplies	111.70
Nashua Grain Elevator, Grain	130.65
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	18.76
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	3.52
Nashua Steam Press & Boiler Works, Supplies	177.41
New England Guaranty Corp., Supplies	275.00
New England Roads Machinery Co., Supplies	196.55
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	197.60
New England Truck Co., Supplies	293.87
New Hampshire State Highway Dept. Supplies	85.90
North East Metal Culvert Co., Culverts	110.48
Nutter, C. F. M. D., Services	35.00
Oakland Motor Co. of N. E., Supplies	34.67

Packard Motor Car Co., Supplies	3.95
Parker, Charles & Co., Inc., Supplies	4.98
Pennichuck Water Works, Supply of Water	57.62
Perrault & Smith Furniture Co., Furniture	291.00
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	169.90
Phaneuf Press, Printing	39.50
Phaneuf, H. C. & Son, Insurance	44.40
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	206.08
Post & Lester Co., The, Supplies	18.79
Prest-O-Lite Service, Supplies	54.42
Prew, Peter F. Co., Oil	45.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., Lumber	81.33
Railroad Sq. Harness Co., Supplies	178.45
Remington Typewriter Co., Supplies	15.45
Replacement Parts Co., Supplies	3.59
Rogers, Harry E., Services	8.75
Rollins Engine Co., Services	2.25
Rousseau, Joseph, Services, Shoeing etc. ..	493.45
Sanderson, E. P. Co., Supplies	901.68
Sargent, Eaton D., Services	200.00
Sawyer Carriage Co., Services	10.50
Shelvey, Stephen F. Supplies	37.00
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	5.75
Souhegan Auto & Elec. Co., Gasoline	2.50
Solar-Sturgess Mfg. Co., Supplies	205.00
Spaulding Moss Co., Supplies	49.97
Spalding, Clarence I. & Co., Insurance	147.78
Standard Oil Co., Oil & Gasoline	10,887.88
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	97,931.64
Tardiff, F. X., Supplies	5.30
Tolles, William H., Services and cash paid out	393.50
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	390.47
Travers, P. T., Supplies	64.00
Travers, James A. Co., Supplies	635.85
Truscom Steel Co., Supplies	150.50

Varick, John B., Supplies	576.96	
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Supplies	146.24	
Walworth Mfg. Co., Supplies	6.73	
Wilson, Samuel C., Supplies	1,384.86	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	12.95	
Winn, L. E. Supply Co., Supplies	11.18	
Winn, George P., Services	350.00	
Wood Hydraulic Hoist & Body Co., Supplies	39.60	
Transfer bill	73.12	
Total Expenditure		$192,616.16

$17,964.45 carried as deficit to 1924.

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	$37,500.00	
		$37,500.00

Expended

Manchester T. L. & P. Co., Lighting service	$36,195.13	
Transfered to Revenue	1,304.87	
		$37,500.00

CHARITIES

PAUPERS

Appropriation	$6,500.00	
		$6,500.00

Expended

Apponowich. Frank, Groceries	$ 120.00
Bader, A. & Son, Groceries	225.00
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	180.00
Boggis, George R., Rent	180.00

Boyd, Walter T., Milk	7.35
Bradley, Ellen, Board	180.00
Brodeur Cyrille, Groceries	284.31
Brownrigg, Albert E. M. D., Services	5.00
Burgess, Stella F., Rent	84.00
Campbell, Hattie, Board	75.00
City Coal Co., Coal	7.75
Colburn, James E. & Son, Groceries	6.00
Crowley, Timothy A.	17.00
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	5.78
Cyr, Arthur L., Cash paid out	13.00
Davis, Harland M., Burial	25.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	88.00
Downing, T. S., Groceries	135.00
Finning, Charles W., Rent	108.00
Forcier, S., Groceries	54.00
Goodmans Market, Groceries	40.00
Greeley, Mrs. Perley, Board	45.00
Hagerty, T. P., Groceries	80.00
Hill Coal Co., Coal	14.50
Hillsborough County Farm, Board	1,118.68
Kerouac, J. N., Groceries	270.00
Kimball, O. D., Wood	20.00
Klazuski, Mrs. F., Rent	56.00
Lagace, H. A., Groceries	300.00
Lemieux, P. P., Groceries	340.00
Lesage, J. B., Groceries	182.00
Levesque, Mrs. D., Rent	14.00
Manolis & Katsafacas, Groceries	135.00
Marquis Press, Supplies	18.50
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	8.00
O'Toole, Augustus, Groceries	180.00
Paradis, Ephrem, Rent	150.00
Polish Co-op. Store, Groceries	60.00
Ravenelle Bros., Groceries	102.00

Robichaud, P. L. & Son, Burial Service.....	35.00	
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk	43.74	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	7.25	
St. Joseph Orphanage, Board	236.00	
St. Laurent, Emma, Rent	192.00	
Temple Cash Market, Groceries	20.00	
Tessier, Napoleon, Rent	184.00	
Trombly, Jennie, Rent	16.00	
Total Expenditure	$5,667.86	
Transfered to Revenue	832.14	
		$6,500.00

DAY NURSERY

Appropriation	$ 200.00	
		$200.00

Expended

Treas., Day Nursery, Appropriation	$ 200.00	
		$200.00

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	$275.000.00	
Receipts	13,087.50	
		$288.087.50

Expended

Adams, George W., Supplies	$ 53.38	
Adams, L. A., Supplies	1,208.95	

Allen Shade Holder Co., Supplies	39.37
Allyn & Bacon, Books	327.58
Ambrose, F. M. Co., Books	46.16
American Book Co., Books	1,099.85
American Technical Society, Supplies	34.60
American Wood Working Mchy. Co., Supplies	7.05
Anderson, M. E., Carrying Children	570.00
Angus, David R., Services	1.50
Appleton, D. Co., Books	39.49
Arlo, The Publishing Co., Books	18.23
Arnold, A. Frank, Services	96.25
Atlantic Monthly Press, Inc., Books	102.39
Austin Charles H., Supplies	412.20
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	131.67
Babb, Edward E. & Co., Books	256.92
Balcom Ice Co., Coal and Ice	3,185.95
Bales, Harold C., Services	7.00
Barber, Rev. Laurence L., Services	5.00
Barnard, F. J. & Co., Books	92.75
Batchelder, Fred M. Co., Supplies	3.25
Beal, Joseph & Co., Supplies	80.00
Beckley-Cardy Co., Supplies	1.20
Bernier, J. E., Lumber	71.00
Berube, Charles, Carrying Children	740.00
Binney & Smith Co., Supplies	4.80
Biological Supply Co., Supplies	56.82
Blake, Charles H., Flowers & Plants	20.00
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	1.35
Blanchard Wilbert W., Goceries	110.52
Blanchard Boston Branch, Groceries	28.97
Boston Plate & Window Glass Co., Mirrors	30.00
Boyd, W. T., Milk	9.40
Brine, James W. Co., Supplies	501.12
Bruce Publishing Co., Supplies	3.13
Burns, Charles P., Services	25.00

Callahan, Mrs. Annie, Services	12.00
Calef, John F., Brushes	50.00
Cambridge Botanical Supply Co., Supplies	70.00
Century, The Co., Books	36.00
Chamberlain Patten Co., Supplies	128.27
Chaplin, Mildred L., Services	125.00
City Coal Co., Coal	3,465.62
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	442.80
Collins, Sarah A., Pension	175.00
Cone & Co., Services	26.40
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	12.18
Courtis Stand Research Tests, Books	1.44
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	22.95
Crew Levick Co., Oil	44.15
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	845.15
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	1.70
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying Children	540.00
Dalton Adding Machinery Co., Supplies	2.76
Denoyer-Gippert Co., Supplies	9.75
Dietzgen, Eugene Co., Inc., Supplies	29.20
Dodge, Vinnie H., Use of auto	12.00
Doran, George H. Co., Book	1.99
Doubleday, Page & Co., Books	1.13
Doughty, Henry C., Oil	55.00
Douglas, J. L. & Son, Supplies	81.04
Drake's Market, Groceries	224.17
Duclos Cash Market, Groceries	.95
Eaton, George G., Services	4.00
Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries	709.47
Farrand, George, State Treasurer, Salary	1,916.67
Faxon C. E., Supplies	280.80
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	5.25
Ford, A. James, Services	5.00
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	4.00
Frost & Adams Co., Supplies	2.63

Funk & Wagnalls Co., Books	29.53
Furniture Mfgr. & Artisen, Subscribtion	2.00
Garland, E. F., Supplies	3.15
Gaudette, Xavier, Wood	15.00
Gault, John, Services	7.00
Gay, Arthur E., Services and Supplies	90.80
Ginn & Co., Books	938.82
Gordon's Market, Oil	5.10
Gould, S. P. Services	6.64
Granite Overall Co., Supplies	4.50
Gregg Publishing Co., Books	152.02
Gregg & Son, Lumber	4.05
Greenough, W. A. & Co., 2 Directories	16.00
Grover, Charles R. Co., Supplies	22.00
Hall, Lester M., Wood	392.00
Hall & McCreary Co., Books	.14
Hammett, J. L. Co., Supplies	169.61
Harcourt Brace & Co., Books	1.95
Hardy Farm, The., Eggs	25.52
Hanrahan, Mrs. M., Services	12.00
Hayward, Charles, Trucking	20.55
Heath, D. C. Co., Books	376.73
Higgins, Daniel Mfg. Co., Supplies	175.00
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Supplies	12.50
Hill Bros., Loam	8.00
Hill Coal Co., Coal	3,586.44
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	119.35
Hilton Sign Co., Services	34.00
Hodgkins, Rose, Services	9.50
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	6.80
Holden, F. H., Wood	16.00
Holt, Fred L., Supplies and Services	886.67
Hood, John Co., Supplies	5.83
Houghton Mifflin Co., Books	272.05
Howard, E. Clock Co., Clock	79.50

Huntting, H. R. Co., Magazines	20.77
Ingram, Wm. D., Supplies	25.00
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	620.77
Keuffel & Esser Co., Supplies	21.89
Kimball, O. D., Wood	24.00
Knott Apparatus Co., L. E., Supplies	77.30
Knox's Music Store, Services	12.00
Lafayette, James J., Services	22.00
Laidlow Bros., Books	153.07
Lapham, Charles W., Supplies	1.70
Law & Ingham, Trucking	69.78
Ledder & Probet Inc., Supplies	.41
Le Progres, Advertising	7.00
Lewis, Frank T., Livery	24.00
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Advertising	8.25
Lippincott, J. B. Co., Books	63.13
Little, Brown & Co., Books	141.67
Lizott's Garage, Supplies	5.00
Lonas, Thomas R., Services	7.20
Lothrop Lea & Shepard Co., Books	14.22
Lycette, John J., Services etc.	321.24
Macmillan, The Co., Books	869.42
Mahady, E. F. Co., Supplies	23.40
Makepeace, B. L., Inc., Supplies	11.03
Manchester & Concord Express Co., Express	18.45
Manchester Traction Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	3,529.11
Marquis Press, Supplies	78.75
Marquis, A. N. & Co., Supplies	6.75
Martel, A. E. Co., Supplies	12.82
Martin, Forrest W. Services	229.15
McKean, Albert, Services	200.00
McKim, R. B. Co., Supplies	8.23
Merrill, Charles E. Co., Books	175.45
Merriam, G. & C. Co., Books	20.00
Metcalf, H. H., Books	1.00

Milton Bradley Co., Supplies	534.96
Mitchell, E. R. Dental Co., Supplies	80.44
Modern Auto Radiator Works, Supplies	7.00
Monroe Calculating Mch. Co., Calc. Machine	200.00
Morandi-Proctor Co., Supplies	19.00
Morey & Co., Cloth	36.40
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	233.07
Morriss, Philip & Co., Supplies	3,597.69
Morse, W. R., Services	5.00
Nashua Automotive & Elec. Co., Services ..	4.00
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	89.32
Nashua Battery Shop, Supplies	1.80
Nashua Building Co., Lumber & Supplies	2,726.21
Nashua Business College, Services	24.00
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	9,193.26
Nashua Coop. Iron Foundry Co., Castings ..	123.08
Nashua Mfg. Co., Supplies	20.00
Nashua Paper Box Co., Supplies	8.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	21.10
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Supplies....	84.00
National Manuel Training Supply Co., Supplies	6.68
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	5.68
Nelson Thomas & Sons, Supplies	5.00
Nesmith, Walter S., Cash paid out	27.32
New England Dairy & Food Council, Books	29.60
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	369.86
Nostyle Sales Agency, Supplies	82.66
Noyes, Charles H., Cash paid out	125.90
Nutting, Blanche, Cash paid out	5.00
Nutting, William L., Services	184.00
Office Appliance Co., Services	14.11
Oliver Diston Co., Books	226.18
Orient Spray Co., Spray	333.52
Palami Products Co., Supplies	11.87
Palmer, A. N. Co., Books	82.42

Palmer & Parker, Supplies	62.81
Peabody, Erlin C., Services	2.00
Peel, William F., Supplies	1.60
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Service	960.72
Pennichuck Water Works, Service and Supplies	66.87
Pero, L. W., Services	30.80
Perry, Lewis, Services	60.00
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	1,381.82
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	320.25
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	46.61
Post, Frederick Co., Supplies	49.23
Powers, W. W., Trees	8.00
Presto-Lite Battery Service, Supplies	2.25
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	258.15
Public Schools Pub. Co. The, Books	.75
Putnam's, G. P. Sons, Books	7.61
Rand McNally Co., Books	98.60
Ranney, W. B. Co., Books	84.00
Rees, Florence Vella, Services	15.00
Remington Typewriter Co., Typewriter	140.00
Rice, Herbert E. Co., Supplies	13.10
Rideout, W. E., Groceries	67.92
Robinson, E. A. Services	20.00
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk	27.99
Rogers, Harry, Services	40.60
Rollins Engine Co., Services	1.50
Rowe Peterson & Co., Services	7.80
Rowe, H. M. Co., Supplies	111.84
Ryan & Buker, Books	31.39
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co., Books	190.47
Sanders, Dunbar, Inc., Supplies	50.00
Sargent, Harold M., Carrying Children	760.00
Schmid, J. & A. Co., Supplies	12.42
Scott Foresman & Co., Books	133.09
Scribners, Charles Sons., Books	168.55

Shattuck, H. C. Co., Services	1.00
Shaw-Walker, Supplies	13.78
Shea, Daniel F., Services and Supplies	1,314.63
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	4,420.27
Sign System, N. & W., Services	4.50
Silver, Burdett & Co., Books	130.33
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Supplies	116.05
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	124.20
South Weatern Publishing Co., Books	30.96
Spaulding Moss Co., Supplies	3.07
Speare Dry Goods., Supplies	629.03
Standard Electric Time Co., Supplies	81.94
Stoughton Drake Inc., Louis, Supplies	5.90
Sturtevant, B. F. Co., Supplies	21.27
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	213,924.43
Tams, Arthur W., Music Library, Books ...	22.58
Teachers Exchange, Services	75.00
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing etc. ...	62.18
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Children	720.00
Thorp & Martin Co., Supplies	2.57
Tolles, James U., Supplies	267.50
Tolles & Co., James H., Lumber	846.86
Tuberculosis Assn., N. H., Books	17.00
Underwood Typewriter Co., Typewriters	1,308.25
Union Gear & Machine Co., Supplies	101.25
United Motor Service, Suppliles	15.51
Wallace, Austin E. Co., Supplies	27.31
Walton, C. J., Services	31.25
Warden, Joseph, Services	165.94
Wensel & Co., Supplies	50.00
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	54.00
Wheeler's Print Shop, Printing	52.25
Wheeler, W. H. & Co., Books	1.64
Whitcomb & Barrows, Books	11.00
White, S. S. Dental Mfg. Co., Supplies	15.19

Wiley, John & Sons Inc., Books	41.96	
Winn, L. E. Supply Co., Supplies	15.54	
Winston, John C. Co., Books	85.85	
Woods, John M. Co., Supplies	412.74	
World Book Company, Books	76.07	
Wolworth, F. W. Co., Supplies	3.60	
Total Expenditure	$282,154.10	
Transferred to Revenue	5,933.40	
		$288,087.50

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$13,000.00	
Receipts	1,775.46	
Balance from 1922	752.64	
		$15,528.10

Expended

Adams, L. A., Services and Supplies	$166.67
Adams, John Q. Co., Books	24.50
American Library Asso., Books	9.84
Angus, David R., Services	3.17
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	71.13
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	8.35
Baker H. Taylor Co., Books	298.71
Barnard, F. J. & Co., Books	174.15
Blake, Charles H., Plants	10.00
Brown Books Co., Books	1.00
Carter Rice & Co., Paper	6.00
Chipman Law Pubg. Co., Books	4.05
Classon, C. W., Supplies	1.50

Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies & Services	14.50
Congdon, Mrs. Annie R., Supplies	5.00
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	1,071.14
DeWolfe & Fiske Co., Books	4.42
Dodd Mead & Co., Books	9.50
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	269.50
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	2.00
Gaylord Bros., Supplies	18.25
Ginn & Co., Books	52.17
Goodman, W. P., Books	51.98
Goodspeeds Book Shop, Books	2.10
Greenough, W. A. & Co., City Directory ...	8.00
Grover, Charles R. Co., Supplies	2.30
Healey Bros., Supplies	2.55
Hendrick's A. P. Sons, Services	1.50
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	6.18
Hodge, E. F., Trucking	1.90
Holt, Henry & Co., Books	4.50
Hunting, H. R. Co., Inc., Books	473.69
International Text Books, Books	3.20
Jefferson, A. R., Services	7.50
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	1.15
Library Book House, Books	247.87
Library Bureau, Supplies	61.10
Lovejoy, W. H., Services	5.00
Old Corner Bookstore, Books	18.10
Macmillan C., Books	2.32
Manchester City Library, Books	2.75
Manchester Traction Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	419,57
McBride, John J., Services	555.70
McGlynn, Frank C., Services	56.00
McKay, Orrin M., Services	16.07
Metcalf, H. H., Books	2.00
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	304.87
Nashua Building Co., Services and Supplies	826.31

National Geographical Society, Books	3.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	51.30	
New Hampshire Tuberculosis Assn., Books	1.00	
Patterson American Educ. Directory, Books	4.50	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply ..	13.08	
Rand McNally & Co., Books	32.96	
Rising Sun Lodge, Books	4.50	
Rowe, Alice T., Cash paid out, ...	194.97	
Royal Typewriter Co., Typewriter	94.50	
Schoenhof's, Books	38.98	
Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Catalogue	1.13	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	14.08	
Standard Book Co., Books	2.25	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	6,974.56	
Tardiff F. X., Services	7.05	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Newspapers, Adv.	33.88	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Services	1.21	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	65.45	
Trow, F. P. Newspapers	47.82	
Wells, L. A., Supplies	58.86	
Wheeler's Printing Shop, Supplies	77.00	
Yale University Press, Subscriptions	225.00	
Transferred Bill	4.80	
Total Expenditure	$13,261.14	
Balance to 1924 account	2,266.96	
		$15,528.10

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	$11,300.00	
Receipts	470.06	
Balance from 1922	685.86	
		$12,455.92

Expended

Angus, David R., Services	.75
Blake, Charles H., Flowers	13.10
Buttrick, Leander C., Services	54.55
Buxton Greenhouses, Plants	48.20
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	377.45
Dow Co., The, Swing	65.30
Ford, A. C. Services	157.00
Fortin, George A., Supplies	.75
Frost Insecticide, Brushes	1.55
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	24.02
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	664.13
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	3.50
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	184.89
Kirpatrick, Wm. R., Supplies	80.24
Nashua Auto Co., Supplies	12.44
Osgood Construction Co., Swimming Pool	665.00
Peel, William F. Grain	24.99
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	73.20
Prew, Peter F. Co., Supplies	17.70
Proctor Bros. & Co., Services	2.20
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	4,302.13
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	8.27
Warden, Joseph, Supplies	76.93
Transfer Bills	5,343.66
Total Expenditure	$12,201.95
Balance to 1924 account	253.97
	$12,455.92

RECREATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	$3,300.00	
Receipts	97.22	
		$3,397.22

Expended

Avery, C. H., Co., Supplies	16.59
Brine, James W. Co., Supplies	18.59
Carmen Buckley, Cash paid out	7.10
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	2.22
Cooper, Mabel T., Services	13.50
Croan, Mrs. Mary W., Services	20.00
Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Express	27.59
Gay, Athur E., Supplies	1.00
Grover File Co., Supplies	81.70
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	64.17
Hodge, Florence G., Expenses	5.26
Knox's Music Store, Supplies	2.50
Lafayette, James H., Services	24.00
Lamarche, Joseph, Services	10.75
McBride, William J., Services	53.99
Milton Bradley Co., Supplies	36.48
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	21.50
Morrill & Doran, Trucking	2.50
Narragansette Machine Co., Supplies	199.50
Nashua Building Co., Lumber	18.00
Nashua Mfg. Co., Cloth	5.13
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	84.49
Osgood Construction Co., Services and Supplies	183.88
Pendleton, R. A., Expenses	41.27
Pennichuck Water Works, Services	32.85
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	7.25
Playground & Recreation Asso. of Am., Supplies	3.95

Recreation Commission, Expenses	14.43	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	1,948.75	
Spalding, A. G. & Bros., Supplies	137.65	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Adv., ...	6.00	
Wallace, Austin, E., Supplies	18.00	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	14.38	
Total Expenditure	$3,124.97	
Balance to 1924 account	272.25	
		$3,397.22

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Appropriation	$50.00	
		$50.00

Expended

Transferred to Revenue	$50.00	
		$50.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	$11,500.00	
Receipts	24.66	
Transferred from Revenue	302.38	
		$11,827.04

Expended

Adcock, Eugene, Pens	2.00
American Coin Lock Co., Inc., Supplies....	34.17
Andrews, George N., Insurance	210.00
Automotive Service Bureau, Supplies	10.02

Benson, Mary I., Services	900.00
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	11.00
Blake, Charles H., Services	30.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent	120.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	1.31
Broderick, John W., Services	100.00
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., Services	5.57
Chagnon, Emile A., Retaking land	200.00
Chamberlain-Pattern Co., Supplies	2.53
Classon, C. W., Supplies	3.25
Cole F. E. & Co., Supplies	167.25
Colonial House, Meals & Room for Gov. Brown	11.00
Cooper, Mabel T., Services	1.50
Cyr Arthur L., Auto permits	850.00
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning Statistics	301.15
Cyr, Arthur L., Cash paid out	275.71
Dearborn, Samuel, Coll. Treas., Cash paid out	1,284.85
Dearborn, Samuel Treas., State Service	300.00
Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., Purchase land	1,205.12
Dionne, Charles Jr., Services	491.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	7.50
First National Bank of Boston, Services	315.00
Flanders, Edwin D., Services	38.20
Foster, J. H. State Forester, Spraying	225.00
Frankel Mfg. Co., Supplies	8.00
Gaffney Bros., Auto hire	12.00
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	1.00
Gaskill, B. T., Rent	240.00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., 2 Directories	16.00
Grover, Chas. R. Co., Supplies	83.27
Gurley, W. & L. E., Supplies	34.73
Hagerty, Jerry J., Deed registered	25.97
Hargreaves, Gladys, Services	900.00
Hartwell, Irene H., Purchase land	100.00
Letourneau, Supplies	17.00

Lemieux, Alfred, Retaking land	100.00	
L'Impartial Publg. Co., Adv., ...	5.14	
Morris, Philip & Co., Supplies	84.65	
Nashua Awning & Tent Co., Supplies	3.75	
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent	120.00	
Nashua Trust Co., Deposit Box	20.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	34.08	
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	302.00	
Pike, Sadie, Services	36.00	
Royal Typewriter Co., Supplies	137.75	
Secretary of State Services	3.00	
Smart, Charles N., Supplies	5.75	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	487.90	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Services	55.51	
Tolles James H. & Co., Rent	300.00	
Transo Envelope Co., Envelopes	55.91	
Trow, Fred P., Newspapers	8.25	
Wilcox, Aurelia M., Services	900.00	
Wood, Calvin R., Recording deeds	26.25	
Wright, Clarence H., Services	450.00	
Young, Charles F. & Co., Services	150.00	
Total Expenditure		$11,827.04

INSURANCE

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

Expended

Andrews, George N., Preminums	$554.08
Clough, Joseph L., Premiums	24.00
Cooper, Mabel T., Premiums	37.50
Corriveau, D., Premiums	35.00

Crowley, J. B. Ins. Agency, Premiums	344.65	
Farley, W. A., Premiums	267.00	
Phaneuf, H. C. & Son, Premiums	183.00	
Small, W. C., Premiums	68.50	
Total Expenditure	$2,213.73	
Transferred to Revenue	1,786.27	
		$4,000.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended

Cole, F. E., & Co., ...	71.00	
Grover, Chas. R., Co., Supplies	37.63	
Marquis Press, Printing	1,701.76	
Phaneuf Press, Supplies	134.00	
Total Expenditure	1,944.39	
Transferred to Revenue	55.61	
		$2,000.00

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

Appropriation	$6,500.00	
Transfered from Revenue	536.68	
		$7,036.68

Expended

American Coin Lock Co., Inc., Supplies ...	20.92	
Arnold, A. F., Services	2.75	
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	67.82	
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	60.84	
Beaudoin, Louis J., Services	33.00	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2.21	
Crowley, Timothy A., Coal	80.00	
Dion, H. A. & Co., Supplies	65.00	
Douglas, J. L. & Son, Services	34.80	
Glavin, John, Services	15.00	
Gregg & Son, Services	120.50	
Healey Bros., Supplies	70.00	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	27.00	
Hilton Sign Co., Services	9.45	
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	12.96	
Johnson's Electric Shop, Supplies	4.80	
Lagace, H. A., Supplies	35.00	
Leclair, Napoleon, Services	323.14	
Manchester Traction Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	375.51	
McBride, John, Services	308.00	
Nashua Auto & Elec. Co., Supplies	54.50	
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Services ...	2.00	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply ..	618.75	
Perrault & Smith, Supplies	163.64	
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	64.93	
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Services	20.08	
Shea, D. F. Co., Services	172.65	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	3,754.28	
Wells, H. E., Services	403.60	
West Disinfecting Co., Supplies	113.55	
Total Expenditure		$7,036.68

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

Expended

Stevens, Charles W., Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

WATER SUPPLY

Appropriation	$14,500.00	
		$14,500.00

Expended

Pennichuck Water Works, Hydrants & Fountains	$13,537.50	
Transferred to Revenue	962.50	
		$14,500.00

CEMETERIES

EDGGEWOOD CEMETERY

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	5,015.74	
Balance from 1922	1,816.02	
		$7,831.76

Expended

Blake, Charles H., Plants	25.00
Buxton's Greenhouse, Plants	40.00
Clough, Joseph L., Cash paid out and Ins.	95.10
Cunningham, George, Services	39.00

Dunlap, A. H. & Son Inc., Flower seeds ...	3.10	
Grant, Ida S., Refund	100.00	
Hagerty, Jerry J., Registrar, Services	2.55	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	79.48	
Hodge, E. F., Services	7.00	
Indian Head Nat'l Bank, Land deeds	2,050.00	
Kirkpatrick, R., Supplies	18.00	
Law & Ingham, Trucking	8.07	
Nashua Trust Co., Deposit Box	5.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	49.40	
Peel, Wm. F., Cement	23.90	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply ...	103.68	
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	8.10	
Sundry Pearsons Pay Roll	4,060.45	
Trady, Y. & A. Co., Supplies	19.60	
Wood's Garage, Oil	.90	
Wright, Clarence H., Auditor	10.00	
Total Expenditure	$6,748.33	
Balance to 1924 account	1,083.43	
		$7,831.76

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	10,813.21	
Balance from 1922 account	427.82	
		$12,241.03

Expended

Adams, L. A., Services	10.96
Austin, Charles H., Supplies	124.97
Boisvert, Wm., Loam	110.00

Buxton's Greenhouses, Plants	15.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	46.85
Cook Lumber Co., F. D., Lumber	6.93
Dolge, C. B. Co., Supplies	120.06
Duncklee Contracting Co., Supplies	24.00
Garland, F. R., Supplies	22.04
Johnson, Eugene P., Rent and Services	150.00
Kendall, Herbert E., Insurance	190.94
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	45.95
Manchester Traction Lt. & Po. Co., Lights	17.32
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Services	2.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Tel. Service	21.05
Peel, William F., Supplies	61.65
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	100.80
Peterson, W. R. Co., Supplies	39.63
Pollard Auto Co., Supplies	142.58
Searles, O. F. Supplies	94.50
Shattuck, Arthur G., Services	3.75
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	247.08
Stumpp & Walter Co., Supplies	21.40
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	8,629.00
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	29.23
Towne, Mrs. Eben, Supplies	57.00
Warwick Snow Cash paid out	90.81
Weston & Gould, Supplies	364.67
Wheeler, N. A., Supplies	8.00
Whitcomb, Grace A., Refund	5.00
Total Expenditure	$10,799.42
Transferred Bill	1,000.00
Balance to 1924	441.61
	$12,241.03

SURBURBAN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$900.00	
Receipts	123.50	
		$1,023.50

Expended

Overdraft from 1922	53.17	
Fattler, Fiske Rawson Co., Supplies	9.50	
Garland, E. F., Hose	4.80	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	2.25	
Lyman, J. W., Services	16.00	
Peel, Wm. F., Supplies	18.87	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	37.14	
Robinson, Eugene, Supplies	2.50	
Searles, O. F., Plants	19.60	
Jefferson, A. R., Services	7.25	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	902.60	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Supplies	18.00	
Warden, Joseph, Services	1.88	
Total Expenditure	$1,093.56	
		$1,093.56

$70.03 Carried as deficit to 1924

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

CITY INTEREST

Appropriation	$80,000.00	
		$80,000.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Interest and Discount	$76,454.85	
Transferred to Revenue	3,545.15	
		$80,000.00

SINKING FUND

Appropriation	$23,908.95	
		$23,908.95

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., ...	$23,908.95	
		$23,908.95

MATURING DEBT

Appropriation	$57,000.00	
Balance from 1922	1,000.00	
		$58,000.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Maturing City Debt	$58,000.00	
		$58,000.00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	$75,739.00	
		$75,739.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., State Tax	$75,739.00	
		$75,739.00

STATE SCHOOL TAX

Appropriation	$8,344.00	
		$8,344.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., State School Tax	$8,344.00	
		$8,344.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	$68,831.81	
		$68,831.81

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas., County Tax	$68,831.81	
		$68,831.81

BONUS TAX 1920

Balance from 1922	$2,818.00	
		$2,818.00

Expended

Farrand, George E. State Treas., ...	$10.00	
Balance to 1924	2,808.00	
		$2,818.00

BONUS TAX 1921

Balance from 1922	$8,515.00	
		$8,515.00

Expended

Farrand, George E., State Treas., ...	95.00	
Balance to 1924	8,420.00	
		$8,515.00

BONUS TAX 1922

Balance from 1922	$17,918.00	
		$17,918.00

Expended

Farrand, George E., State Treas., ...	$4,306.00	
Balance to 1924	13,612.00	
		$17,918.00

BONUS TAX 1923

Appropriation	$34,574.00	
		$34,574.00

Expended

Farrand, George E., State Treas., ...	$16,446.00	
Balance to 1924	18,128.00	
		$34,574.00

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	$60,000.00	
Balance from 1922	1,129.51	
		$61,129.51

Expended

Belanger, S. & Son, Supplies	$833.71	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	704.23	
Chagnon, E. A., Lumber	742.02	
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	998.60	
Corriveau, D., Insurance	315.27	
Gay, A. E., Supplies	361.30	
Hedge & Matthers, Supplies	289.27	
Highton, Wm. & Son Co., Supplies	120.00	
Lock Joint Pipe Co., Supplies	19,677.20	
Nashua Coop Iron Foundry Co., Supplies	231.12	
Stackley, F. A. Pipes	453.15	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	17,879.14	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	52.50	
Varick, John B. Co., Supplies	218.77	
Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., Supplies	1,178.26	
Winchester, Brick Co., Supplies	150.00	
Total Expenditure	$44,204.54	
Balance to 1924	16,924.97	
		$61,129.51

PERMANENT PAVING

Appropriation	$65,000.00	
Balance from 1922	484.62	
		$65,484.62

Expended

Belanger, S. & Son, Inc. Cement	$4,414.97
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2,697.59
Corriveau, Donant, Insurance	219.45
Highton, Wm. & Sons Co., Castings	43.27
Manchester Trac. Lt. & P. Co., Coke	12.00

Nashua Coop Iron Foundry Co., Castings	529.99	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	15,444.66	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	73.62	
Villeneuve Hardware Co., Supplies	3.10	
Total Expenditure	$23,438.65	
Transfer Bill	1,145.54	
Balance to 1924	40.900.43	
		$65,484.62

MOTOR FIRE APPARATUS

Balance from 1922	$40,000.00	
		$40,000.00

Expended

Ahrens Fox Fire Apparatus Co., Truck etc,	$38,450.00	
Balance to 1924	1,550.00	
		$40.000.00

JAMES B. CROWLEY, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Appropriatios	$220,000.00	
		$220.000.00

Expended

Driscoll, Joseph J., Services	$ 7,461.36
Cunningham & Burdwood, Pay't ac. contract	10,741.50
Morey, Edwin, Expenses	45.97
Telegraph Publishing Co., Cuts	26.10
Total Expenditure	$18,274.93

Balance to 1924	201,725.07	
		$220,000.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

TEMPORARY LOANS - Receipts

Loans	$545,000.00	
Balance from 1922	180,000.00	
		$725,000.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas., ...	$605,000.00	
Balance to 1924	120,000.00	
		$725,000.00

OVERLAYS

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tax. Coll., ...	$ 48.84	
Cash Abatements		$ 48.84

TAXES PURCHASED

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tax. Coll., Land and Buildings purchased at Tax Sale.....	$1,793.47	
		$1,793.47

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts	$9,904.98	
		$9,904.98

Expended

Estabrook & Co.,	$7,191.98	
Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.,	2,713.00	
		$9,904.98

EDGEWOOD CEMETERY WALKS AND DRIVE FUND

Receipts

Receipts	$ 265.75	
		$ 265.75

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.	$ 265.75	
		$ 265.75

WOODLAWN CEMETERY, PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts	$5,616.82	
Balance from 1922	809.27	
		$6,426.09

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.,	$5,161.40	
Balance to 1924	1,264.69	
		$6,426.09

SURBURBAN CEMETERIES, PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Receipts

Receipts	$ 200.00	
		$ 200.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Treas.	$ 200.00	
		$ 200.00

SURPLUS REVENUE

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, City Treas.	$ 1.75	
		$ 1.75

RECAPITULATION

Ledger Accounts 1923

RECAPITULATION—LEDGER ACCOUNTS 1923

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

DEPARTMENT	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1922	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. from Rev.	Trans. to Rev.	Balance 1924
eneral Government								
Salary Account	$9,200.00	.....	.....	$9,200.00	$9,199.96	.....	.04	.....
Ward and Elections	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	4,621.53	$621.53	.....	.....
Assessors' Department	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	7,130.15	.....	369.85	.....
City Hall Building	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00	5,857.18	.....	142.82	.....
Protection of Persons & Prop.								
Police Department	82,000.00	20.50	.....	82,020.50	82,498.35	477.85	.....	.....
Police Court	2,600.00	.....	.....	2,600.00	2,616.61	16.61	.....	.....
Fire Department	89,500.00	656.77	.....	90,156.77	89,601.06	.....	555.71	.....
Seal of Weights & Meas.	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	599.96	.....	.04	.....
Armory Expenses	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Health and Sanitation								
Board of Health	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	6,942.33	.....	557.67	.....
City Physician	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	1,083.59	83.59	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Nashua Hospital	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....
Highways								
Board of Public Works	145,000.00	29,651.71	.....	174,651.71	192,616.16‡	.....	.....	.....
Street Lights	37,500.00	.....	.....	37,500.00	36,195.13	.....	1,304.87	.....
Charities								
Paupers	6,500.00	.....	.....	6,500.00	5,667.86	.....	832.14	.....
Day Nursery	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Education								
Schools	275,000.00	13,087.50	.....	288,087.50	282,154.10	.....	5,933.40	.....
Public Library	13,000.00	1,775.46	752.64	15,528.10	13,261.14	.....	.....	82,266.96
Recreation and Unclassified								
Park Commission	11,300.00	470.06	685.86	12,455.92	12,201.95	.....	.....	253.97
Recreation Commission	3,300.00	97.22	.....	3,397.22	3,124.97	.....	.....	272.52
Soldiers and Sailors	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....
Incidentals	11,500.00	24.66	.....	11,524.66	11,827.04	302.38	.....	.....
Insurance	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	2,213.73	.....	1,786.27	.....
Printing and Stationery	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	1,944.39	.....	55.61	.....
Lands and Buildings	6,500.00	.....	.....	6,500.00	7,036.68	536.68	.....	.....
Memorial Day	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....	.....	.....
Water Supply	14,500.00	.....	.....	14,500.00	13,537.50	.....	962.50	.....
Foster Monument	.....	.....	.....					
Cemeterie								
Edgewood	1,000.00	5,015.74	1,816.02	7,831.76	6,748.33	.....	.....	1,083.43
Woodlawn	1,000.00	10,813.21	427.82	12,241.03	11,799.42	.....	.....	441.61
Suburban	900.00	123.50	.....	1,023.50	1,093.56‡	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION—*Concluded*

Interest and Maturing Debt								
City Interest	80,000.00	.....	.....	80,000.00	76,454.85	.....	3,545.15	.....
Sinking Fund	23,908.95	.....	.....	23,908.95	23,908.95	.....	.....	.....
Maturing Debt	57,000.00	.....	1,000.00	58,000.00	58,000.00	.....	.....	.....
State Tax	75,739.00	.....	.....	75,739.00	75,739.00	.....	.....	.....
State School Tax	8,344.00	.....	.....	8,344.00	8,344.00	.....	.....	.....
County Tax	68,831.81	.....	.....	68,831.81	68,831.81	.....	.....	.....
1923 Bonus Tax	34,574.00	.....	.....	34,574.00	16,446.00	.....	.....	18,128.00
1920 Bonus Tax	.....	.....	2,818.00	2,818.00	10.00	.....	.....	2,808.00
1921 Bonus Tax	.....	.....	8,515.00	8,515.00	95.00	.....	.....	8,420.00
1922 Bonus Tax	.....	.....	17,918.00	17,918.00	4,306.00	.....	.....	13,612.00
	$1,097,017.76	$61,736.33	$33,933.34	$1,192,717.43	$1,149,408.29	$2,038.64	$16,096.07	$47,286.22

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Sewers	$60,000.00	.....	1,129.51	61,129.51	44,204.54	.....	.....	16,924.97
Permanent Paving	65,000.00	.....	484.62	65,484.62	24,584.19	.....	.....	40,900.43
Motor Fire Apparatus	.....	.....	40,000.00	40,000.00	38,450.00	.....	.....	1,550.00
Jas. B. Crowley Elem'ty Sch.	220,000.00	.....	.....	220,000.00	18,274.93	.....	.....	201,725.07
TOTALS	$345,000.00		$41,614.13	$386,614.13	$125,513.66			$261,100.47

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1922	Total Credits	Total Expenditures	Trans. from Rev.		
Temporary Loans	.....	$545,000.00	$180,000.00	$725,000.00	$605,000.00	.....	.....	$120,000.00
Overlays	.....	.....	.....		48.84	.....	.....	.....
Taxes Purchased	.....	.....	.....		1,793.47	.....	.....	.....
Edgewood Cem. Perp. Care	.....	9,904.98	.....	9,904.98	9,904.98	.....	.....	.....
Edgewood Cem. Walks & Drives	.....	265.75	.....	265.75	265.75	.....	.....	.....
Woodlawn Cem. Perp. Care	.....	5,616.82	809.27	6,426.09	5,161.40	.....	.....	1,264.69
Suburban Cem. Perp. Care	.....	200.00	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....	.....
Surplus Revenue	.....	.....	.....		1.75	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS		$560,987.55	$180,809.27	$741,796.82	$622,376.19	.....	.....	$121,264.69
GRAND TOTALS	$1,442,047.76	$622,723.88	$256,356.74	$2,321,128.38	$1,897,298.14	$2,038.64	$16,096.07	$429,651.38

Overdraft to 1924

Transfer Bills	$7,888.37
Overdrafts from 1922	24,667.98
	32,556.35
Total Expenditures per Treas. Acct.	1,864,741.79
	1,897,298.14

City Clerk's Department

RECEIPTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1923

Nashua, N. H., Feb. 26, 1924

To the Honorable Board of Alderman:—

The following is a statement of the receipts of the City Clerk's Department for the year 1923. Also a statement of the Suspended Pay Roll Account of which I am the Custodian, and a summary of the expenditures of the Overseer of the Poor.

CITY CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Recording Fees		
Mortgages	$238.50	
Liens & Conditional Sales	364.25	
Assignment of Wages	3.25	
Certified Copies	275.50	
Miscellaneous Records	38.30	
		$919,80
For Licenses		
Marriage Licenses	$460.00	
Pool Table and Bowling Alley	650.00	
Shows & Exhibitions	689.00	
		$1,799.00
For Dog Licenses	$1,719.25	
Less Expense of Collecting	505.00	
		$1,214.25
For Services		
Issuing Auto Permits	$43,656.20	
Less refunds	135.62	
		$43,520.58

Miscellaneous		
Rent of City Hall	$727.00	
		$727.00
Net Receipts		$48,180.63
Paid Samuel Dearborn, City Treas.		$48,180.63

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1923	$1,136.75
Received from Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer on account of Pay Rolls	235.35
	$1,372.10
Paid Sundry Persons on account of Pay Rolls	$ 227.00
Cash on hand January 1, 1924	$1,145.10
	$1,372.10

OVERSEER OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT

Receipts

City Appropriation	$6,500.00

Expenditures

Groceries and Provisions	$2,807,09
Board in Institutions	1,354.68
Rents	984.00
Board at Home	255.00
Fuel	74.50
Milk	51.09
Board	45.00
Burials	60.00

Clothing	36.00
Total Expenditure	$5,667.86
Unexpended balance trasfered to Revenue	832.14
	$6,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. CYR

City Clerk and
Overseer of the Poor

Tax Collector's Report

TAXES FOR 1921

Total Levy		$926,861.32
Cash Collected	$912,863.96	
Abatements	4,313.61	
		917,177.57
		9,683.75
Collections not in original Levy		895.86
		10,579.61

1921 BONUS TAX

Total Levy		33,642.00
Cash Collected, paid over to the State	$25,222.00	
Abatements	2,108.00	
		$27,330.00
		$6,312.00
Collections not in original Levy		366.00
		$6,678.00

TAXES FOR 1922

Total Levy		$955,644.25
Cash Collected	$930,910.03	
Abatements	8,442.51	
		$939,352.54
		$16,291.71

Collections not in original Levy		594.71
		$16,886.42

1922 BONUS TAX

Total Levy		$35,072.00
Cash Collected, paid over to the State	$21,460.00	
Abatements	2,712.00	
		$24,172.00
		$10,900.00
Collections not in original Levy		116.00
		$11,016.00

TAXES FOR 1923

Total Levy		$960,404.72
Cash Collected	$836,506.85	
Abatements	1,932.20	
		$838,439.05
		$121,965.67
Collections not in original Levy		839.98
		122,805.65

1923 BONUS TAX

Original Levy		$34,574.00
Cash Collected and paid over to the State ..	$16,446.00	

Abatements	1,034.00	
		$17,480.00
		$17,094.00
Collections not in original Levy		322.00
		$17,416.00

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Tax Collector.

REPORT OF THE
COLLECTOR-TREASURER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Dr. *Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

RECEIPTS 1923

Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Taxes prior to 1921	7.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1921 Taxes	619.20
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Taxes	102,002.70
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1923 Taxes	836,506.85
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1921 Bonus Tax	79.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1922 Bonus Tax	4,308.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., 1923 Bonus Tax	16,446.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Interest & Costs	1,832.18
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redemptions	2,890.38
Indian Head Nat'l Bank Interest on deposits	2,260.12
Board of Public Works	22,561.00
Comfort Station	438.29
Public Library Fines, etc.	753.91
Public Library Income on Trust Funds	1,020.00
Police Department	932.45
Municipal Court, Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk	6,993.25
Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,203.25
Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, Auto Permits	43,656.20
Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, Licenses etc.	3,321.18
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery	15,380.03
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery	15,186.47
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries	373.50
School Dept. Tuition	7,231.50
Household Arts and Manual Training Depts.	724.78
Evening Schools	399.12
Rental of Auditorium	3,343.35
Sewer Permits	200.00
Park Commission	342.76
Board of Health, Milk Licenses	394.00
Sale of Isolation Hospital on account	100.00
Sale of Land for back taxes	7.15
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	545,000.00
State of New Hampshire Acc't Forest Fires	20.20
State of New Hampshire Insurance Tax	1,948.69
State of New Hampshire R. R. Tax	21,397.23
State of New Hampshire Savings Bank Tax	31,422.32
State of New Hampshire Bldg. & Loan Tax	235.00
Bond Issue Permanent Paving	65,000.00
Bond Issue Sewers	60,000.00
Bond Issue James B. Crowley School	220,000.00
Premiums and Accrued Interest on above Bosds	974.20
Insurance Loss at Spring St. School	65.30
Miscellaneous Receipts and Refunds	1,059.86
	$2,038,636.42
Cash on hand January 1, 1923	121,715.98
	$2,160,352.40

EXPENDITURES 1923

Salary Account	9,199.96
Ward and Election Expense	4,496.53
Assessor's Dept.	7,130.15
City Hall	5,857.18
Fire Department	89,404.81
Police Department	82,498.35
Municipal Court	2,616.61
Sealer of Weights & Measures	599.96
Street Lights	36,195.13
Paupers	5,667.86
Board of Public Works	167,928.23
Board of Health	6,942.33
School Department	282,154.10
Public Library	13,256.34
Park Commission	6,858.29
Incidental Account	11,827.04
Insurance Account	2,413.28
Lands and Bldgs.	6,837.13
Printing and Stationery	1,944.39
City Physician	1,083.59
Water Supply	13,537.50
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery	6,748.33
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery (W. & D.)	265.75
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery (P. Care)	9,904.98
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery	10,799.42
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery (P. Care)	5,161.40
Trustees Suburban Cemeteries	1,040.39
Trustees Suburban Cemeteries (P. Care)	200.00
Recreation Commission	3,124.97
Interest on Bonded Debt	59,657.75
Interest on Temporary Loans	16,797.10
Motor Fire Apparatus	38,450.00
Sinking Fund	23,908.95
Permanent Paving	23,438.65
Sewers	44,204.54
James B. Crowley School	18,274.93
County Tax	68,831.81
State Tax	75,739.00
School Tax	8,344.00
Day Nursery	200.00

St. Joseph's Hospital	2,500.00
Memorial Hospital	2,500.00
Armory Expense	200.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Tax Titles & Deeds	1,793.47
1921 Overlay	13.00
1922 Overlay	25.60
1923 Overlay	10.24
Temporary Loans	605,000.00
Surplus Revenue	1.75
Maturing Debt	58,000.00
1920 Bonus to State	10.00
1921 Bonus to State	95.00
1922 Bonus to State	4,306.00
1923 Bonus to State	16,446.00
	$1,864,741.79
Balance os hand January 1, 1924	295,610.61
	$2,160,352.40

SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treas.

Statistics of Taxation

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year	Number of Polls	Value of Real and Personal Estate	Tax on $100.00	Amt. of Taxes	Mayor
1885	3,563	$8,967,594.00	$1.66	$155,618.00	Hon. John A. Spalding
1886	3,773	9,088,584.00	1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles
1887	3,931	9,259,110.00	1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles
1888	4,328	9,500,497.00	1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles
1889	4,591	9,623,468.00	1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke
1890	4,684	9,976,638.00	1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke
1891	5,120	10,683,514.00	1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1892	5,241	11,561,529.00	1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1893	5,333	11968,842.00	1.90	237,540.70	Williams Hall
1894	5,477	12,300,210.00	1.84	236,403.14	Thomas Sands
1895	5,584	12,536,097.00	2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
1896	5,746	12,878,245.00	2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
1897	5,830	13,229,211.00	2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
1898	5,781	13,136,075.00	2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
1899	5,866	13,541,015.00	2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
1900	6,065	13,607,409.00	2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
1901	6,535	13,713,862.00	2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
1902	6,356	13,580,251.00	2.16	308,612.60	Milton A. Taylor
1903	6,746	13,741,918.00	2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1904	6,756	13,699,393.00	2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
1905	6,997	13,999,194.00	2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Joses
1906	7,138	14,156,431.00	2.10	213,272.16	Andros B. Jones
1907	7,336	14,527,741.00	2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd
1908	7,397	14,646,220.00	2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd
1909	7,349	15,622,633.00	2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd
1910	7,406	15,933,805.00	2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shedd
1911	8,027	16,125,439.00	2.28	380,268.07	William H. Barry
1912	7,993	21,792,993.00	1.84	405,011.08	William H. Barry
1913	8,323	21,803,554.00	1.98	432,373.78	William H. Barry
1914	8,485	22,639,775.00	2.00	453,479.80	William H. Barry
1915	9,344	22,889,561.00	2.00	457,712.38	James B. Crowley
1916	8,783	23,672,937.00	2.00	466,734.08	James B. Crowley
1917	9,200	25,321,088.00	2.00	497,846.39	James B. Crowley
1918	8,262	26,675,077.00	2.08	535,988.55	James B. Crowley
1919	8,187	27,355,315.00	2.98	712,679.86	James B. Crowley
1920	8,920	35,715,391.00	2.50	838,794.11	Henri A. Burque
1921	17,753	37,052,503.00	2.69	960,503.32	Henri A. Burpue
1922	18,470	38,734,891.00	2.56	990.716.25	Henri A. Burque
1923	18,093	39,686,192.00	2.52	994,978.72	Henri A. Burque

Statement of Bonded Debt

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Loan		Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
Jan.	1, 1904	20 yrs.	Refunding	4
July	1, 1905	20 "	Refunding	4
July	1, 1905	20 "	School	3½
July	1, 1906	20 "	Refunding	4
July	1, 1907	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept.	1, 1909	20 "	High School	4
June	1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1913	20 "	Sewer	4
June	1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
May	1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June	1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June	1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June	1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept.	1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. School	4
Nov.	1, 1915	20 "	Bridge Bonds	4
Dec.	1, 1915	20 "	Funding Bonds	4
June	1, 1916	20 "	Milford Highway Serial Notes	4
Aug.	1, 1916	20 "	School	4
Jan.	1, 1917	20 "	School	4
April	2, 1917	13 "	(Serial)-Taylors Falls Bridge	4
Jan.	1, 1918	20 "	(Serial)-High School	4
June	1, 1918	10 "	(Serial)-Merrimack Valley Road	4½
June	1, 1918	20 "	(Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus	4½
May	1, 1919	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Aug.	1, 1919	20 "	(Serial)-High School	4½
Oct.	1, 1919	20 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Jan.	1, 1920	18 "	(Serial)-Public Comfort Sta.	4½
April	1, 1920	20 "	(Serial)-Sewer	5
Sept.	1, 1920	15 "	(Serial)-High School	5
Dec.	1, 1920	5 "	(Serial)-Spit Brook Rd. Bridge	5
Dec.	1, 1920	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	5
Aug.	1, 1921	14 "	(Serial)-Funding (School)	5
Aug.	1, 1921	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	5
April	15,1922	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Sept.	1, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Motor Fire Apparatus	4¼
Sept.	1, 1922	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	4¼
Aug.	1, 1923	15 "	(Serial)-Permanent Paving	4½
Aug.	1, 1923	15 "	(Serial)-Sewer	4½
Dec.	1, 1923	20 "	(Serial)-James B. Crowley School	4½

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1924

Present Amount of Loan	Date Payable	Interest Payable
$20,000.00	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
20,000.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
10,000.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	July 1, 1926	Jan. and July
60,000.00	July 1, 1927	Jan. and July
46,000.00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
10,000.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
15,500.00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000.00	Junel, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	Juse 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
2,000.00	June 1, 1924	June and Dec.
18,000.00	Aug. 1, 1936	Aug. and Feb.
4,500.00	Jan. 1, 1937	Jan. and July
14,000.00	$2,000 annually to 1930 inclusive	Apr. and Oct.
225,000.00	$15,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
15,000.00	$3,000.00 asnually	June and Dec.
15,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
11,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	May and Nov.
86,000.00	$5,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
16,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	Apr. and Oct.
15,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	Jan. and July
19,000.00	$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $1,000.00 ea. 15 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
12,000.00	$2,000.00 ea. 3 yrs. $1,000.00 ea. 12 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
2,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
14,000.00	$2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $1,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	June and Dec.
12,000.00	$1,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
34,000.00	$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. $2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
36,000.00	$4,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $2,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	Apr. and Oct.
37,000.00	$3,000.00 ea. 10 yrs. $2,000.00 ea. 5 yrs	Mar. and Sept.
85,000.00	$7,000.00 ea. 2 yrs.	Mar. and Sept.
65,000.00	$5,000.00 ea. 5 yrs. $4,000.00 ea. 10 yrs.	Feb. and Aug.
60,000.00	$4,000.00 annually	Feb. and Aug.
220,000.00	$11,000.00 annually	June and Dec.
$1,649,000.00		

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE SINKING FUND

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

TRUSTEES OF SINKING FUND

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:-

The Trustees of the Sinking Fund herewith make their report for the year 1923.

Receipts.

Jan. 1,	Cash on hand	$24.25
	Coupons deposited during year	13,144.55
	Int. on Savings acc. deposit ..	9.65
Bonds sold and matured		100,266.34
Sinking Fund Appropriation		23,908.95
		$137,353.74

Expenditures

Charges in collections	$15.62
Bonds purchased during year	60,456.86
City of Nashua Bonds, matured	60,000.00
Cash on hand Trust Co., ...	881.26
Cash on hand Nat'l Shawmut Bank .	16,000.00
	137,353.74

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1923.

Tewlve City of Newport, R. I., Bonds 4% due 1930 Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	12,000.00
Three Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4% due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive	3,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4% due 1926, No. 7324	1,000.00

Six Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951 Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630	6,000.00
Five N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 6% due 1948, Nos. 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234	5,000.00
Five Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 72759, 72760, 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inclusive	4,000.00
Three Waterbury, Conn., Bonds 4%, due 1927, Nos. 81, 84 and 130	3,000.00
Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4½, due 1925, Nos. B7806 and B9137	2,000.00
One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, No. 179	1,000.00
One N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, No. 12305	1,000.00
One Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 5%, due 1943, No. 261	1,000.00
Two Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1928, Nos. C3186 and C3187	2,000.00
Two Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R .R. Bonds, 4 %, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279	2,000.00
One City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Ten City of Waterbury Bonds, 4½%, due 1926, Nos. 141 to 150 inclusive	10,000.00
Seven City of Nashua Bonds, 4% due 1935, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive	36,000.00
Twelve City of Nashua Bonds, due, $3,000. each, 1925-26-27-28, 4%, Nos. 19 to 30 inc.	12,000.00
Eleven City of Nashua Sewer Bonds, 4%, Nos. 5 to 15 inclusive	11,000.00

One City of Nashua, Mulberry St. School, No. 4, 3½% due 1925	1,000.00
Fifteen City of Nashua Comfort Station, Serials, 4½%, Nos. 4 to 18 inclusive	15,000.00
Ten City of El Paso Nos. 16 to 24 inclusive and No. 26 due 1927, 4¼%	2,000.00
Two Boston & Maine R. R., Nos. A3263 - 3264 due 1930, 6%	2,000.00
One Boston & Maine R. R., No. 426 due 1930, 6%	500.00
One Village of Whitehall, N. Y., No. 26, 5.90% due 1926	500.00
One City of Nashua Bond, 4%, No. 15, due 1924	1,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist. Ohio, 5%, due 1931, Nos. 201, 202, 203, 204, 205	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist. Ohio, 5% due 1933 Nos. 241 242 243 244 245	5,000.00
Five Alliance City School Dist. Ohio, 5% due 1934 Nos. 261, 262, 263, 264, 265	5,000.00
Five State of Louisianna, Port Com., 5%, due 1930, Nos. A6135-36-37-38-39	5,000.00
Six State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1932, Nos. A17396-97-98-99-400 and A203	6,000.00
Five City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, due 1933, Nos. 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72	5,000.00
Two State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1933, Nos. 74 and 75	2,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5% due 1930, Nos. 2849	1,000.00
Three City of El Paso, Texas, 5%, Nos. 51, 52, 53, due 1931	3,000.00
One State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, Nos. 3271, due 1926	1,000.00
One City of Moro, Oregon, 6%, No. 10 due 1924	1,000.00
Four Farrelly Lake Levee Dist. Ark. 5½%, due 1934, Nos. 111, 112, 113 and 114	4,000.00

One Spokane, Wash., 4½%, Nos. 50, due 1924 1,000.00

Two County of Delaware, Ohio, 5%, Nos. 271 and 272, due 1924 ..... 1,000.00

Two City of Charlotte, N. H., 5¼%, Nos. 218 and 220, due 1927 ..... 2,000.00

One City Tulso, Oklahoma, 5½%, No. 69, due 1934 ..... 1,000.00

Four State of Louisiana, Port Com., 5%, due 1929 Nos. 2939, 2940, 2967, 2970 ..... 4,000.00

Four County of Lucas, Ohio, 5%, due 1924, Nos. 3811-12, 13, 14 ..... 4,000.00

One City of Fort Dodge, Iowa, 4%, No. 1, due 1925 .....1,000.00

Two County of Lucas, Ohio, 5%, due 1924, Nos. 3810, 3815 ..... 2,000.00

One Farrelly Lake Levee Dist. 5½%, Due 1933 No. 73 ..... 1,000.00

One City of Everett, Mass 4% No. 60 due 1924 1,000.00

One Hampden County, Mass., 5½%, No. B197 due 1924 .....1,000.00

One San Diego, Calif, 4½%, No. 313 due 1924 1,000.00

One King County, School Dist. Seattle, Wash., 4½%, No. 50, due 1928 ..... 1,000.00

Two City of Nashua, N. H., 4% Nos. 6 and 7 due 1924 ..... 2,000.00

One City of Nashua, N. H., 4%, Nos. 13 due 1924 ..... 1,000.00

Accrued Interest on Securities	2,818.67
Cash in Banks	16,881.26
TOTAL VALUE	$241,199.93

HENRI A. BURQUE, Mayor
SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer
GEORGE D. SPALDING, Alderman-at-Large

Trustees of Sinking Fund

REPORT OF TRUST FUNDS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Date of Creation	Trust Funds—Purpose of Creation	How Invested
Feb. 22, 1869	Noyes Prize Medal Fund	Savings Bank Acc'ts
Jan. 1, 1907	Hunt Library Fund	10 City of Nashua Bds.
Sept. 6, 1892	Hussey Library Fund	15 City of Nashua Bds. Savings Bank Acc't
April 1917	Almira Jaquith Fund	1 City of Nashua Bond

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

Amount of Principal	Rate of Int	Balance of Inc. on hand at Beginning of year	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Balance of Income onhand at End of Year
$1,000.00	4	$552.18	$85.00	$49.92	$587.26
10.000.00	4		400.00	400.00	
15,000.00	4		600.00	600.00	
	4	77.87	3.11		80.98
500.00	4		20.00	20.00	

SAMUEL DEARBORN,

Treasurer.

RESOLUTIONS and ORDINANCES

PASSED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMAN AND APPROVED BY THE MAYOR DURING THE YEAR 1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1922 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1923 and that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at eight (8) o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed January 1, 1923.
Approved January 2, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning January 1, 1923 a sum or sums not exceeding $850,000.00 for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the City, and the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue a negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor.

Every such note shall become due and payable within one (1) year from the date of the loan for which it is issued is incurred, but no such note shall be payable on demand, or shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed January 1, 1923.
Approved January 2, 1923.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION PROPERTY OF THE AMERICAN BOX AND LUMBER COMPANY.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the American Box and Lumber Company, a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of New Jersey, and doing business in this City, has suffered a great loss in a recent fire which has destroyed its main manufacturing building; and the City of Nashua has seen, as a consequence thereof, a substantial number of its inhabitants thrown out of employment;

And Whereas said Company proposes to errect a new building and install machinery therein to continue its operation;

And Whereas it is in the interest of this City that said manufacturing establishment be preserved.

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that said new building so proposed to be erected by said American Box and Lumber Company, to replace the one destroyed by fire, and to be used for the manufacture of lumber and boxes, together with the fixtures and machinery to be installed therein, and the capital invested in said new building, fixtures and machinery, shall be and hereby are exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from the 1st day of January, 1923; provided however that said American Box and Lumber Co., shall pay to the City of Nashua annually the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said City of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and County of Hillsborough, as required by an act of the Legislature of said State, approved April 9, 1909 entitled "An Act in Amendment of Section 11 Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes, relating to tax exemption."

Passed February 27, 1923.

Approved February 28, 1923.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING PROPERTY OF THE E. W. LABOMBARDE REALTY COMPANY FROM TAXATION.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the E. W. Labombarde Realty Company, a corporation duly established under the laws of the State of New Hampshire, and doing business in this City, proposes to erect a new fireproof building on Main Street, to replace the present old wooden building now standing on the site in question, which said new building is to be approximately 300 feet in length and from 50 to 60 feet in width, and is to be used for manufacturing purposes.

And whereas said new building will not only be an improvement to said Street, but will also be conducive to greater manufacturing capacity.

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that said new building so proposed to be erected by said E. W. Labombarde Realty Company and which is to be used for manufacturing purposes, (but not including the land on which said building is to be erected,) and the capital invested in said building. shall be and hereby is exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from the date of the passage of this resolution, provided however that the Assessors shall annually appraise such property and the valuation determined upon for the same shall be added to the valuation of all other property in the city to determine the total valuation for the purpose of State and County Tax; and provided also that said company shall annually pay State and County Tax; said exemption being granted in accordance with the provisions of Section 11 chapter 55 of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire, as amended by Chapter 166 Section 1 of the Session Laws of New Hampshire for the year 1909.

Passed February 27, 1923.

Approved February 28, 1923.

RESOLUTION

TO EXEMPT FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY OF THE AMERICAN HEEL COMPANY.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the American Heel Company, a corporation duly established under the laws of the State of Massachusetts and having its principal place of business in Groton, Mass., proposes to locate in Nashua and manufacture its products in said city, products which consists of heels of all kinds.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that all machinery, tools and stock in trade to be used in said manufacturing business to be carried on by said American Heel Company in buildings to be leased by it and located on Otterson St., together with all the personal property of said corporation, and the capital to be used in operating and couducting said business be and the same is hereby exempt from taxation for a period of ten years from the passage of this resolution, provided, however, that the Assessors shall annually appraise said property and the valuation determined upon for the same shall be added to the valuation of all other property in the city to dertermine the total valuation for the purpose of the State and County tax, which said tax the said American Heel Company agrees to pay.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 2, Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire as amended by Chapter 166, Section 1 of the Sessions Laws of New Hampshire for the year 1909, under which laws said exemption is granted.

Passed March 27, 1923.

Approved March 28, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to sign a contract with Emile E. Marquis for printing and binding the City Report for 1922.

Passed April 24, 1923.

Approved April 25, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO TRANSFER LAND ON GILMAN AND SAWYER STREETS TO BELLE J. SEEBERGER.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be, and hereby is, authorized and empowered to transfer to Belle J. Seeberger, by a good sufficient Warrantee Deed, the following tract or parcel of land situate on the westerly side of Sawyer, formely Willie Street and the notherly side of Gilman Street in said Nashua, bounded and described as follows:-

Beginning at a stone bound at the northeast corner of the premises and at the southeast corner of land of Belle J. See berger; thence southerly along the westerly line of Sawyer, formely Willie Street, 2.05 feet to its intersection with the notherly line of Gilman Street as laid out by said City of Nashua in 1921; thence westerly along the notherly line of said Gilman Street 80.80 feet to land of Maude I. Sanders; thence northerly by land of said Sanders 5.86 feet to land of said Seeberger; thence easterly along land of Seeberger 81. 50 feet to the place of beginning. Meaning and intending a part of the same premises conveyed to the City of Nashua

by Fred W. Saunders, Nov. 19, 1921 and recorded Vol. 798 page 436 of the Hillsborough County Registry of Deeds.

The above transfer is to be made in compensation and release of any and all claim, if any, which the said Belle J. Seeberger may have for damages arising from the laying out of Gilman and Sawyer Streets.

Passed May 8, 1923.

Approved May 9, 1923.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the second regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen be omitted during June, July, August and September.

Passed June 12, 1923.

Approved June 14, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE COMMITTEE ON LANDS & BUILDINGS TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION THE ISOLATION HOSPITAL, SO-CALLED

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

The Committee on Lands & Buildings are hereby authorized and instructed to sell at public auction, at whatever time and under whatever conditions they deem advisable, a certain tract of land situated on the easterly side of the Taylor Road, with buildings thereon bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Northwest corner of the premises at a point in the easterly line of the Taylor Road, said point

being about 70.0 feet Southerly from the corner of the wall at land of the American Box and Lumber Company; thence South 34 West along the Easterly line of said Taylor Road a distance of 200.0 feet to land of Nashua Development Co., thence South 56 East by land of said Nashua Development Co., a distance of 200.0 feet; thence North 34 East by land of said Nashua Development Co., a distance of 200.0 feet; thence North 56 West by land of said Nashua Development Co., a distance of 200.0 feet to the place of beginning.

The Mayor is further authorized and instructed, upon the completion of said sale, to deliver to the purchaser a good and sufficient deed for said premises in the name of the City of Nashua.

Passed June 12, 1923.
Approved June 14, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO PURCHASE TWO PARCELS OF LAND ON MONROE AND LINWOOD STREETS.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That Henri A. Burque, Mayor of the City of Nashua, be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to purchase of William E. Foisie, for and in behalf of the City of Nashua, two parcels of land, 100 ft. x 50 ft. each, situated on Monroe and Linwood Streets and being described on the Assessor's Plans as Lot 36 Monroe Street and Lot 11 Linwood St. respectively.

The Mayor is further authorized to pay to said William E. Foisie the sum of $600.00 in consideration of the transfer of said lots to the City of Nashua.

Said lots to be used by said City of Nashua in the proposed extension of Wadleigh Street for sewer purposes.

Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE JOINT SCHOOLHOUSE COMMITTEE TO ENGAGE AN ARCHITECT FOR THE PROPOSED HARBOR SCHOOLHOUSE.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Joint Schoolhouse Committee be and hereby are authorized to engage the services of the architect chosen by the Committee to prepare complete plans and specifications of the proposed building to replace the present Harbor Schoolhouse as recommended by the said committee. The architect's fee shall not exceed the sum of Four Thousand Dollars ($4,000.00.)

This School to be named the James B. Crowley Elementary School.

Passed July 10, 1923.

Approved July 11, 1923.

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 35 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES ENTITLED, "SALARIES AND COMPENSATION" AS AMENDED BY ORDINANCE PASSED JULY 13, 1920.

Be it Ordained, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Section 1.

Amend Section 1, by striking out the whole of said Section and inserting in place thereof, the following:

> The City Clerk and Oveseer of the Poor shall receive in full for his services and for all duties appertaining to his office the sum of Two Thousand Two Hundred Dollars ($2,200.00) per annum, to be paid in equal monthly payments of One Hundred and Eighty Three

Dollars and Thirty Three Cents, ($183.33) each. All fees, perquisites and emoluments allowed the City Clerk except the fees provided for by Chapter 173 of the Public Statutes and Chapter 55 of the Laws of 1919 and amendments thereto shall be accounted for and paid by him to the City Treasurer.

Amend Section 5 by striking out the whole of said Section and inserting in place thereof the following:

The City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes shall receive in full for his services the sum of Twenty Four Hundred Dolars ($2,400.00) per annum, payable in equal monthly payments of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00) each, and all fees and perquisites pertaining to the office of Collector of Taxes shall be the property of and paid in to the City.

Amend Section 13 of said Ordinances, by striking out the whole of said Section and inserting in place thereof the following:

The Health Officer appointed by the Board of Health shall receive in full for his services and for all duties appertaining to his office the sum of Eighteen Hundred Dollars ($1,800.00) per annum payable in equal monthly payments of One Hundred Fifty Dollars ($150.00) each.

Section 2.

All ordinances or parts of Ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS ($60,000.00) TO PAY FOR THE INSTALLATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS IN PUBLIC STREETS IN NASHUA.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, as amended by the laws of 1917, Chapter 129, and to the provisions of a special act which was approved on May 4, 1923 entitled "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation" the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Sixty Thousand Dollars $(60,000.)

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the installation and construction of public sewers in certain public streets in Nashua, namely, Crown Street, East Pearl Street, High Street, School Street, Walnut Street System and Wadleigh Street Extention System and in divers other Streets within the City of Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1923, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of ($1,000.)

One Thousand Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows, Four Bonds of $1,000.00 in one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively, from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, said interest to be payable semi-

annually on the first day of August and the first day of February of each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at Holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-similie signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed July 10, 1923.

Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS TO PAY FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC HIGHWAYS IN NASHUA.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129 and to the provisions of a special act which was approved on May 4, 1923 entitled "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six per cent of its valuation" the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Sixty-five Thousand Dollars ($65,000.00.)

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the improvement and construction of public highways of a permanent nature and character, in Nashua, namely - East

Pearl Street, West Pearl Street, Crown Street, High Street, School Street, Washington Street, Clay Street, Harrison St., Summer Street, Cross Street, Beacon Street, Auburn Street, Locust Street, Highland Street and Bowers Street and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose.

Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated August 1, 1923, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of ($1,000.00) One Thousand dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows: Five bonds of $1,000.00 each in one year. Five Bonds of $1,000.00 each in two years, Five Bonds of $1,000. in three years, Five Bonds of $1,000.00 each in four years, and Five Bonds of $1,000.00 in five years; Four Bonds of $1,000.00 each in six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen and fifteen years respectively from the date thereof; shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the treasurer, not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, said interest to be payable semi-annually on the first day of August and the first day of February of each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO PURCHASE LAND AT FIELD'S GROVE.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor be instructed and authorized to purchase enough land at Field's Grove at a cost not exceeding Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.) to properly fit out a City Municipal Swimming Pool and that same be turned over immediately to the proper authorities to start action on same.

This money to be taken from any money in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July 1923, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1923 must be paid on or before August 1st, 1923, and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this city in three separate issues during the months of July and RESOLVED FURTHER that the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1923.

Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE PURCHASE OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of Two Thousand ($2,000) Dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended by the Police Department for the purchase of traffic signals.

This money to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed July 10, 1923.

Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE CONDITION OF THE HIGHWAY BETWEEN THE STREET RAILWAY TRACKS.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS considerable complaint has been made of the condition of the highway between the tracks of the Nashua Street Railway in the City of Nashua, and WHEREAS no extensive repairs have been made to this part of the highway for sometime, and WHEREAS a large volume of traffic along these highways necessiates the frequent use of this part of the highway, which is now in deplorable condition.

BE IT RESOLVED, That three members of the Board of Aldermen be appointed by the President a committee to confer with the Board of Public Works and officials of the Nashua Street Railway to dertermine the reason for this neglect and to find what action, if any, is needed to remedy this situation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this Committee report its findings to this Board at its August meeting.
Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE OF 5 TO CONSIDER THE MATTER OF STREET LIGHTING

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the contract now in force between the City of Nashua and the Nashua Light, Heat & Power Company, for lighting the public highways of Nashua, expires August 9, 1923.

Therefor Be It Resolved that a Committee of five (5) consisting of the Mayor the Standing Street Lighting Committee and One other Alderman to be appointed by the President be and hereby are constituted as a Cammittee to confer with the officials of the Nashua Light, Heat & Power Company and obtain all data and rates necessary for the information of the Board and report their findings as soon as possible.
Passed July 10, 1923.
Approved July 11, 1923.

RESOLUTION

IN MEMORIAM OF THE DEATH OF WARREN G. HARDING, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

WHEREAS, GOD in HIS infinite wisdom has deemed it wise to call unto HIMSELF, WARREN G. HARDING, President of the United States on the 2nd. day of August 1923.

And Whereas in the death of our President, the Nation has lost a kind, amiable, patriotic, sincere and honest leader.

Now THEREFOR BE IT RESOLVED that the Citizens of Nashua through their Representatives in meeting assembled, deplore and mourn the departure from this earth of this affectionate and beloved personage; that in President Harding they recognized and admired virtues and human traits worthy of esteem and emulation; that by these virtues and human traits our President had endeared himself to the hearts of all true Americans; and that the United States of America will ever have and cherish a tender and revered remembrance of the man who has given his life in the service of his Country.

RESOLVED further that we join the grief of his stricken widow, also near and dear to the American People that our hearts join with her in her deep sorrow, and our prayers are offered that she may be given the strength and courage to bear well and bravely the burden so suddenly thrust upon her.

BE IT RESOLVED FURTHER that this Resolution be spread upon the records of the City, Published in our Newspapers and a copy forwarded to the bereaved widow.

Passed August 7, 1923
Approved August 8, 1923

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 35 SECTION 20 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES ENTITLED "SALARIES & COMPENSATION."

Be It Ordained, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That Section 20 of Chapter 35 of the Revised Ordinances entitled "Salaries and Compensation" be amended by strik-

ing out the whole of said Section 20 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 20. The Clerk of the Municipal Court shall be paid in full for his services the sum of $1,000.00 annually to be paid in equal monthly payments of $83.33 each.

Passed August 14, 1924.

Approved August 15, 1924.

AN ORDINANCE

REPEALING SECTION 3 OF AN ORDINANCE PASSED SEPT. 12, 1916 AND APPROVED SEPT. 21, 1916 ENTITLED, "REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS."

Be It Ordained, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That Section 3 of An Ordinance passed Sept. 12, 1916 and approved Sept. 21, 1916 which is as follows:

Section 3. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall at any time be stationed and remain on the east side of Main Street from the corner of Main and Temple Streets to the premises of the Methodist Church Society for a period exceeding ten minutes or unattended at any time.

Be and the same is hereby repealed.

This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed August 14, 1923.

Approved August 15, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON STREET LIGHTS AND THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE QUESTION OF STREET LIGHTING CONTRACT, TO EXECUTE A CONTRACT WITH THE MANCHESTER TRACTION LIGHT & POWER COMPANY.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor and said Special Committee be and hereby are authorized and empowered to execute a contract with the Manchester Traction Light and Power Company for public lighting, for a period of five years from September 1, 1923, for the following number of lights, at the prices herein stipulated, and for such provisions as to additional lights to be ordered by said City of Nashua during the period of said contract, as per contract submitted and offered to said city by Manchester Traction Light and Power Company, to wit.

158	Lights	600	C	P	C	Nit	Lt	$70.	Per	year
7	"	400	"	"	"	"	"	55.	"	"
211	"	250	"	"	"	"	"	40.	"	"
7	"	100	"	"	"	"	"	25.	"	"
460	"	60	"	"	"	"	"	22.	"	"

For the White Way System.

38	Lights	6. 6	Amp.	Lum.	Arc.	L.		$72.	Per	year
15	"	6. 6	"	"	"	"	115	"	"	

Passed Sept. 11, 1923.

Approved Sept. 12, 1923.

RESOLUTION

ASKING THE CITY SOLICITOR FOR HIS WRITTEN OPINION UPON THE LEGALITY OF WOMEN BEING COMPELLED TO PAY POLL TAX.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas, The House of Representatives, May 21, 1919, The Senate, June 4, 1919 passed Resolution submitting full suffrage to women throughout the nation. On August 26, 1920 the requisite number of states having ratified it, Secretary of State Colby proclaimed the amendment adopted.

Whereas, The 19th amendment being adopted and the Assessors levied a poll tax upon women and the Tax Collector threatened to jail women for non-payment of poll taxes.

Whereas, The right to make women pay a poll tax has been questionned.

And be it further Resolved,

That the City Solicitor submit at the regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen Nov. 13th, 1923 a written opinion by him upon the legality of the assessors of Nashua to levy a poll tax upon women and the Tax Collector of Nashua to make women pay a poll tax showing their authority in law.

Passed October 9, 1923.

Returned October 16 not approved nor vetoed. Becomes operative without Mayor's approval.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND JOINT SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE TO MAKE CONTRACTS FOR THE ERECTION OF THE JAMES B. CROWLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Mayor and Joint School House Committee be authorized to make the necessary contracts for the construction of the James B. Crowley Elementary School to replace the present Harbor School at a total cost of not to exceed $220,000.00, and that the contract be awarded to Cunningham & Burdwood of Lynn the lowest Bidder.

Passed November 6, 1923.

Approved November 7, 1923.

RESOLUTION

ASKING THE CITY ENGINEER TO MAKE A PLAN EXTENDING NEWBURY STREET TO COPP STREET

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the City Engineer make a plan showing how Newbury Street could be extended through William Street to Copp Street the easiest and most drect way. That this plan be returned to the Board of Aldermen at its next regular meeting to be held November 27th, 1923.

Passed Nov. 13, 1923.

Approved November 19, 1923.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE NEWBURY STREET EXTENSION.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Whereas the proposition to extend Newbury Street through Williams Street to Copp Street is a much needed public improvement and of vital importance to all the people of Nashua:

Therefore Be it Resolved that the City Engineer be instructed to prepare the necessary description of the proposed extension in accordance with the Plan on File entitled, "Plan and Profile of Newbury Street Extension" and further that he be instructed to prepare all the necessary details in relation thereto in order that said proposed Extension may be considered at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen December 11, 1923.

Passed November 27, 1923.
Approved November 28, 1923.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF $300.00 FOR THE USE OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of $300.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the use of the Recreation Commission to be expended under their direction in flooding Commons for skating purposes.

This amount to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed November 27, 1923.
Approved November 28, 1923.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF $220,000.00 TO PAY FOR THE ERECTION AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE JAMES B. CROWLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING ON LAKE STREET.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 as amended by the Laws of 1917 and to the provisions of a special act which was approved on May 4, 1923 entitled "An Act empowering the City of Nashua to incur debt to the amount of six percent of its valuation" the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Two Hundred and Twenty Thousand Dollars ($220,000.00.)

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the erection and constructon of the James B. Crowley Elementary School Bullding on Lake Street in said Nashua and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated December 1 , 1923, shall bear the City Seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the City Treasurer and the said bonds shall be for the sum of ($1000.00) One Thousand Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows:— Eleven bonds of $1000 each in one year, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen and twenty years respectively from the date thereof, shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding four and one half per cent per annum and shall be payable semi-annually on the 1st day of June and the first day of December in each year.

Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of America of the present standard of weight and finesess at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston Mass. The coupons shall bear the fac-similie signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The first National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed November 27, 1923.

Approved November 28, 1923.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF $2,300.00 FOR THE USE OF THE PARK COMMISSION.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the sum of $2,300.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the use of the Park Commission.

This amount to be taken from any monies in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed December 11, 1923.

Approved December 13, 1923.

RESOLUTION

FOR THE SALE OF LAND ON HAYDEN STREET.

Resolved, By the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua:

That the Tax Collector for the City of Nashua be and hereby is empowered to sell to Alfred J. Gelinas for the consideration of costs and taxes due and expended by the City the following described lot — Lot 91 Sheet 116 Hayden St. in said City of Nashua.

Meaning and intending the lot assesed to Heirs of Anita Theriault for the year 1914 and sold by the Tax Collector to the City of Nashua for non-payment of taxes of the above year and later deeded to the City of Nashua on a Tax Collector's deed, September 14, 1917.

Passed December 11, 1923.

Approved December 13, 1923.

REPORT OF THE

BOARD of HEALTH and the HEALTH OFFICER

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Health

To His Honor the Mayor and The Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen.—

In submitting our report for the year 1923, we wish to call your attention to some of the needs of our Department. We intend to submit for your consideration the Milk Ordinance which gives us local control of our milk supply, for clean, tuberculin tested cattle and to institute a more thorough inspection of farms and dairy plants to maintain this standard.

Our Department needs an automobile to increase and facilitate its work.

We are anxious to inaugurate more intensive work in the elimination of diphtheria, and we will ask your aid to introduce the Schick test among the school children. Our neighboring cities in the state are doing this work and in years past we have asked your Board for assistance in this direction without avail.

During the year 1923 we continued our office work, maintained clinics for venereal diseases and tuberculosis. Carried on our Contagious Disease Department under the direction of the Chairman and Contagious Disease Nurse.

In the Spring of the year in conjunction with the Board of Public Works we carried out the Annual Clean-Up Campaign.

Every year sees an increase in the amount of Garbage to be collected and disposed of, especially during the winter months, which means that we will have to have more adequate means to carry along this department successfully.

During the year we inaugurated the number plate system for individual garbage collectors and turned to the City $24.00 from the sale of same.

The following cases were reported during the year:

Typhoid Fever	1
Scarlet Fever	43
Diphtheria	13
Measles	519
Chicken Pox	5
Whooping Cough	6
Gonorrhea	40
Syphillis	10
Chancre	1
Tuberculosis	12
Infantile Paralysis	1
Mumps	5

During the year we had an epidemic of Mumps, Measles, Whooping Cough and Chicken Pox. Many of these cases were not treated by a physician, consequently not reported. The attitude of a great many people being that they could take care of these diseases themselves and in consequence numerous people are exposed and epidemics ensue. The above figures show only those cases reported to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Chairman,
Alfred Daudelin, M. D.
Raymond S. Cotton.

General Diseases

Alcoholism Acute	2
Acidocis	1
Cancer:	
Breast	3
Cervical Glands	1
Colon	1
Face	2
Gall Bladder	1
Liver	2
Lungs	1
Peritoneum	1
Postate Gland	2
Rectum	2
Stomach	6
Uterus	3
Dermatitis Exfoliativa	2
Diabetes	1
Diabetis Mellitus	6
Diphtheria	1
Furnculous Septicaemia	1
Gangerine of Intestine	1
Gangerine of Leg	1
Heat Prostration	1
Influenza	3
La Grippe	1
Percinious Anaemia	2
Rachitis	1
Saracoma of Uterus	1
Septicaemia	1
Streptoccus infection-wound of right elbow	1
Tuberculosis:	
Lungs	3
Meningitis	4
Pulmonary	6
Pulmonary Chronic	1
Whooping Cough	1

Nervous System

Acute Ascending Paralysis	1
Apoplexy	11
Brain Abcess	1
Brain Tumor	1
Cerebral Haemorrhage	26
Cerebral Anemia	1
Dementia Senile	1
Encephalitis Lethargica	1
Epilepsy	1
Haemiplegia	1
Locomotor Ataxia	1
Meningeal Haemorrhage	1
Meningitis:	
Cerebral Spinal	4
Septic	2
Paralysis General	1
Tumor of Spinal Cord	1

Circulatory System

Embolus of Coronary Artery	1
Endo Arteritis	1
Heart:	

Angina Pectoris ..	11
Acute Dilation	2
Aneurism Aorta ...	1
Aortic Stenosis ...	1
Arterio Sclerosis .	20
Cardio Renal Disease	2
Chronic Myopbrosis	1
Endocarditis	1
Acute	2
Chronic	6
Septic	1
Embolus of the Pulmonary Artery	1
Fatty Degenaration of Heart	1
Hemophilia	1
Mitral Regurgitation	1
Mitral Stenosis ...	1
Myocarditis	1
Chronic	15
Pericarditis Acute	1
Pulmonary Embolism	2
Pulmonary Odema .	9
Syncope Heart Failure	1
Trombosis of Heart	1
Valvular Heart Disease	3

Respiratory System

Asthma	1
Bronchitis:	
Acute	1
Capillary	1
Chronic	3
Hemoptisis	1
Largngismus Stecdulus	1
Medeastinal Abcess ..	1
Myxodema	1
Phthisis Acute	1
Pulmonary Emphyema	1
Pulmonary Congestion	1
Pneumonia:	8
Acute Pluro	1
Broncho	22
Hypostatic	2
Influenza Pneumonia	4
Lobar	19
Streptoccus Infection of throat	1

Digestive System

Cholelithiasis	3
Cholera Infantum ...	3
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1
Colitis	1
Diarrhoa Enteritis ..	1
Enteritis	:
Acute Gastro	2
Gastro	2
Entero Colitis	3
Illeo Colitis	1
Intestinal Indigestion	2
Intestinal Obstruction	5
Paralysis of the Bowels	1

Peritonitis	2
Ulcer of the Stomach	2
Strangulated Fermoval Hernia	1

Non - Veneral Diseases of the Genito - Urtinary System and Annexa

Bright's Disease	1
Nephritis	5
Acute	7
Chronic	7
Chronic Diffuse	1
Chronic Interstitial	16
Pyleo	1
Parenchymatous Acute	1
Parenchymatous Chronic	2
Protratic Hypertrophy	1
Pynephrosis with uraemia	1
Suppression of Urine Acute	1
Traumatism Rupture of Urethra	1
Uraemia	10
Uterine Fibroma	1

Diseases of the Puerperal State

Extra Uterine Pregnancy	1
Puerperal Nephritis	1
Puerperal Polmunary Embolism	1
PuerperalSepticaemia	1
Potent Foranum Ovale Congesnital	1
Umbilical Haemorrhage	1

Diseases of Early Infancy

Asphyxia	2
Asphyxia Neonatorium	1
Atelectasis	2
Athepsia	2
Embolism of Cord	1
Debility Infantile	1
Inanition	2
Malnutrition	3
Marasmus	2
Open Foranum Ovale	1
Premature Births	21
Potent Foranum Ovale Congenital	1
Strangulated Cord	1

Malformations

Congenital Malformation of Heart	2
Congenital Malformation of Stomach	2
Hydrocephalus	1
Spinal Bifida	2

Old Age

General Debility due to old age	2
Senility	1

Accidental Causes

By automobiles	1
By burns	4
By drowning	1
By illuminating gas	2
By poison from drinking tancy	1

Murders

By mercurial poisoning	1

Suicide

By gas	1
By hanging	1

Fractures

Of Hip	3
Of Skull	9
Of Spine	1

Ill-Determined

Debility	1
Disease of Heart	3
Probable disease of Heart	3
Growth in abdomen probably a cancer	1
Surgical Shock	1
Unknown probably	
Stillborns	24
Drowning	1

The following shows the morbidity statistics for the past five years.

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Total deaths-all ages . .	404	466	426	434	458
General Deaths Rate . .	1 1-3	1 2-5	1 2-5	1 1-3	1 1-2
Living Births	685	786			
Birth Rate	2 1-5	2 2-5			
Deaths under 1 year . .	62	89	82	87	82
Deaths under 1 year during 3 summer months	13	29	24	19	16

Total number of deaths in Nashua during 1923	458
Brought here for burial	118
Death Rate	1 1-2
Death Rate per thousand	15

Respectfully submitted,

NASHUA BOARD OF HEALTH,

P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D., Chairman
ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.
RAYMOND S. COTTON

Report of Milk Inspector

Nashua, N. H. March 1, 1924.

Board of Health City of Nashua, N. H.:
Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit the following report for the Milk Inspector for the year 1923, from January 1st, 1923 - 1924.

During the year 1923 I have taken samples from all milk teams and inspected farms where milk is produced, and I find this year conditions more satisfactory, and milk analysis very good. As only part of my time can be utilized in this department and I realize that more frequent farm inspectons should be carried out in order to bring this work to its highest development. I firmly believe if a whole time Milk Inspector could be employed that the results would more than pay for the money invested.

MILK ANALYSIS AND TESTS.

Samples of milk tested for chemical analysis	60
Number of samples found below standard	3
Milk samples sent to Laboratory at Concord	12
Samples of milk brought in by citizens	8
Samples of Mother's Milk analyzed	10
Samples of milk collected for analysis	60
Wagons found with milk uncovered	5
Samples of mllk examined for bacteria	7

DAIRY AND FARM INSPECTIONS.

Total number of farms supplying milk in Nashua	180
Dairies inspected during 1923	44
Milk plants inspected	44

Number of barns where cattle were found dirty	10
Orders given to farmers to improve conditions	10
Farms condemned on account of unsanitary conditions	1

LICENSES

Number of Milk licenses paid for	185
Number of licences issued to stores	157
Number issued to dealers	46
Number of free licenses issued	43
Garbage licenses issued	48

Respecfully submitted,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Milk Inspector.

Report of Health Inspector

Nashua, N. H., March 1, 1924.

To the Board of Health, City of Nashua, N. H.:
Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit the following report as Health Inspector of the City of Nashua from January 1st, 1923-1924.

Houses Placarded	424
Houses fumigated	41
Houses inspected	4
Plumbing and drainage inspection	14
Privy vault inspection	12
Yard and Alley inspection	92
Barber shops inspected	42
Restaurants inspected	60
Bakeries and bakery wagons inspected	20
Food stores inspected	168
Candy factories inspected	18
Complaints investigated	50
Dumps inspected and ordered abated	4
Water sent to Concord for analysis	2
Ice sent to Concord for analysis	4
Nuisances ordered abated	24
Common drinking cups ordered abated	3
Lying-in- Hospital inspected	2
Infant Asylum's inspected	3
Boarding Houses inspected	26
Bakeries found unsanitary	4

The City in general shows a marked improvement as to cleanliness of yards and home surroundings. The dumping grounds which was used by the City has been also used

by neighbors and stores throughout the city in throwing their waste matter, this condition was deplorable and was abated.

I find upon inspection that most of the stores handling food have lived up to the Law of the State, but there are a few that continually need attention.

Thanking the members of the Board of Health for their kind co-operation to me during the past year, I am

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS F. CULLEN,

Health Inspector.

Report of
CITY PHYSICIAN

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of City Physician

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit the report of the City Physician for the year 1923.

I made 548 calls divided as follows:

Police Station visits	18
House Calls	208
Office Calls	114
Hospital Visits	208

Respectfully submitted,

DEERING G. SMITH, M. D.

City Physician.

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES of the PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Librarian

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, Public Library, Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:—

Following is the account of the financial transactions of your Board for 1923.

RECEIPTS

Balance of last year's account		$752.64
Appropriations		$13,000.00
John M. Hunt Building Fund Income	$400.00	
Daniel Hussey Fund Income	600.00	
Almyra Jaquith Fund Income	20.00	
Total from Trust Funds		1020.00
Received for Fines		741.66
From Refunds		13.80
Total		$15,528.10

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$6,409.56
Books	1,767.45
Magazines	268.70
Newspapers	72.82
Fuel	983.96
Lights	430.29
Phone	51.50
Nashua Building Company	1,092.88
Supplies	893.67

Desk Petty Expenses	192.36	
Unclassified	1,098.15	
Total		$13,261.14
Balance		$2,266.96

TRUST FUNDS, City Treasury, Custodian.

John M. Hunt Building Fund	$10,000.00
Daniel Hussey Fund	15,000.00
Almyra L. Jaquith Fund	500.00
All invested in Nashua City 4% Bonds.	
Balance in Savings Bank Account	71.99
Unexpended Balance, 1923 Receipts	2,266.96
Total	$27,838.95

OFFICIAL ROASTER

TRUSTEES — EX-OFFICIO

Henri A. Burque, Mayor.
Edwin Morey, Aldermen.

ELECTIVE

Elbert Wheeler, Henry A. Cutter, Thomas A. McCarthy, William H. Beasom, William H. Morrison, Arthur G. Shattuck, Anne Ramsdell Congdon.

ADMINISTRATION

LIBRARIANS:—Alice T. Rowe, Clara E. Smith, Christine D. Rockwood, Olive W. Gleason, Esther Boury,

Janitor — Oscar F. Ballou.

Dated January 7th, 1924.

Respecfully submitted,

HENRY A. CUTTER, Secretary.

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the City Solicitor

To His Honor, the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Nashua:—

Gentlemen:—

I submit the following as my report for the year ending December 31, 1923.

I filed my appearance in the Superior Court in behalf of the City of Nashua in the following suits:

Latour vs. Nashua. Injunction. Pending.

Greeley vs. Nashua. Petition. Pending.

E. W. Crowell vs. Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

E. R. Crowell vs. Nashua. Damages for injury on highway. Pending.

I filed in the United States Court several proofs of claims in bankrupt estates for taxes.

Several opinions rendered to the Board of Aldermen.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. DOYLE,

City Solicitor.

REPORT OF THE

PARK COMMISSION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Park Commission

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

The Park Commission makes it annual report for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The usual care of the general upkeep of the parks and squares has continued as in the past. The Commission hopes to complete the improvements at South Common this coming year. The Board of Public Works have removed all the gravel from the pit that they can with ease accomplish and now filling up the cavity. The granting of the Board of Public Works the privilage of removing hundreds of loads of extra fine gravel has saved the City much money. The Commission is to ask for a special sum of money to transport several hundred loads of the black loam from Artilary pond bed to resurface the new grading so that South Common Play Ground will be a pleasing asset to the South side of the city. The Commission hopes to convince the Recreation Committee that they can render a better service to the youth in the winter time by using their appropriation for skating in developing a larger rink at South Common instead, at North Common where there is already a natural skating place that has proved to be able to take care of all that may care to skate if there was a suitable place in the south part of the city. The Commission has added two more lines of bleachers to those already at the new diamond at South Common and if this is not sufficient more can be added. At North Common the Commission has at last discovered a way to hold the water that comes from the springs at Artilary Pond so that a fine foundation can be had for a large and safe skating place for the children. The work of filling in at Artillery Pond has been continued by the

Board of Public Works dumping clean ashes that they are able to collect on the north side of the river. The Commission would suggest that an appropriation be made where by the Commission would be able to complete a large portion of the proposed Athletic Field at once by transfering the knoll near Sargents Avenue to the proposed Athletic Field. By doing this elimination of the small Ball diamond at the corner of Manchester and Sargents Avenue will be made possible, which now is very dangerously near to the streets for the safety of the children. At the Greeley Park the drive way through the Park has been resurfaced the past summer and with a dressing of tarvia this spring will make it servicable for some years to come. The Commission has added a wading pool 30 x 20 feet to the improvements at the Park which has been enjoyed by the children and appreciated by the Mothers of the children. If funds are available the Commission will install simular one at South Common. The fight to control the gypsy moth continues. Thus far we have been able to keep them in check as far as the trees on the streets are concerned.

Respectfully,

FRANK J. FINNING, Clerk.

On motion of Alderman Barker,
Accepted and ordered printed.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand January 1, 1923	$808.36
Appropriation (Regular)	$9,000.00
Sale of Hay	150.00
Interest on Bonds	400.00

Shrubs	8.27	
Special Appropriation for S. Common	2,300.00	
Total		$12,666.63

PAYMENTS

Payroll	$4,304.38	
Teams	$157.00	
Office expenses	100.00	
Repairs	328.13	
Re-surfing of Park way at Greeley Park	1,000.00	
Flowers	64.53	
Insurance	84.89	
Water	58.40	
New Equipment	1,579.31	
Supplies	440.36	
Board of Public Works for labor at South Common	4,343.66	
Miscellaneous	52.00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1923	253.97	
		$12,666.63

REPORT OF THE
RECREATION COMMISBION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Recreation Commission

The Recreation Commission of the City of Nashua respectfully submit a report of their work during the year 1923 and their recommendations for the year 1924.

The services of Mr. R. A. Pendleton were secured in conjunction with the Board of Education and he surrounded himself with a very efficient corps of eleven supervisors, most of whom were trained for the work or had been previously engaged in similar occupation.

It was very clearly demonstrated that good supervision is of more importance than apparatus, altho' it is essential that apparatus be provided.

Instruction was given in basketry and weaving, needle work, doll making, etc., and folk dancing taught where it was possible to do so. Many young ladies enlisted their services without charge for story telling and this feature proved very popular.

Four playgrounds used in 1923 were continued and the demand was such that it was necessary to open another on Crown Hill. An attendant was at Field's Grove during the season. During the year a very generous offer was made by Mr. Eli Labombarde to provide a fund of $5,000.00 to be used in dredging and otherwise improving the facilities of bathing at this point, the Board of Aldermen also authorized the purchase of the necessary land on both sides of Salmon Brook to provide access to the water. It was found, however, that there was a strong probability that the State of Massachusetts would take, as is their privilege, the head waters of Salmon Brook in the towns of Dunstable and Groton for a reservoir to furnish a water supply for Lowell and Lawrence. Action on this matter may not be taken at once, but it is quite sure that within five years the project

will be started and this would seem to make it inadvisable to take any action in the way of making a permanent investment at this particular location. Various suggestions have been made relative to possible locations, but none so far made, seem to offer ideal sites which would be properly located or which could be considered entirely safe. It may be necessary to build a suitable pool for the purpose and as soon as any definite conclusions can be reached, a report on the matter will be submitted to the Board of Aldermen. The average pleasant day attendance at the playgrounds and swimming pool was from 1600 to 2000.

This winter a skating rink has been inaugrated at the North Common under the supervision of Mr. McBride and two helpers and it has proven very popular with residents of all ages and all classes. The very general approval of this rink would indicate the desirability of further efforts in the future to develop our community life more generally during the winter months.

We recommend that one or two more playgrounds be opened this summer, one at some point in the High Rock section and another on the North Common or in that vicinity.

A petttion has been presented for a skating rink on the South Common and this can be provided at a cost of about $1,000.00 for the first year. This covers the installation of lights, water pipe, hose, scrapers and two men for ten or twelve weeks to scrape the snow, spray the ice and other work incidental to its maintenance.

Our appropriation for 1923 was $3,300.00 and we feel that to give additional services demanded, that is new playgrounds, more supervisors, increased skating facilities and possibly some start made toward community winter sports that we should have $5,000.00 for the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

O. M. FLATHER.

REPORT OF THE
POLICE COMMISBIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., January 30, 1924.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:—

Enclosed find a detail report of the Police Department for the year 1923.

The increased traffic over our streets makes an additional expense of no small amount and will increase the burden of this department the coming year, as it will be necessary to have more officers on duty during the season of heavy travel, to protect children and elderly people, when crossing the streets.

The department has purchased a new patrol car this year, which can be used as an ambulence when an extra one is needed. There has also been installed electric lights in the court room, which has added much to the convenience of the court.

The special appropriation of $1,500.00 which was allowed this department for constructing under ground ducts which were to be used jointly with the Fire Department, has not been used, as repairs were not made on the streets where these ducts were to be placed and the amount was returned to the city treasurer, but it is the wish of this department that the same amount may be allowed them the coming years that the ducts may be installed as it would add efficiency to the Gamewell System.

We also present with this report the report of the Chief of Police as made to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. RIDEOUT,
HORACE E. OSGOOD.
Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE

CHIEF of POLICE

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Nashua:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The total number of arrests for the year was 1367. of these 1295 were male and 72 female.

Charges on which arrests were made.

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Assault	51
Assault, aggravated	1
Manslaughter	2
Murder	1
Rape	1
Rape, attempt	1
Robbery	1
	63

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and entering, attempt	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	9
Embezzlement	1
Larceny	25
Obtaining money, false pretense	4
Receiving stolen goods	1
Arson	1
	43

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Adultery	6
Annoying and derisive words	9
Arrested for out of town officers	27
Cattle trespassing	1
Common drunkard	3
Concealed weapon, carrying	4
Cruelty to annimals	1
Defacing building	1
Disordely conduct	3
Disordely house keeping	8
Drunk	427
Escaped prisoners	3
Forgery	2
Fornication	4
Gambling	34
Gambling house, maintaining	2
Gaming on Sunday	1
Indecent exposure	2
Insane	5
Keep the peace	3
Lewd and Lascivious	1
Lottery tickets	1
Non-support of family	18
Noise and brawl	4
Obstructing officer	7
Pandering	1
Peddling without a license	1
Refusing to send child to school	1
Removing landmarks	2
Safekeeping	210
Surrendered by bondsman	1
Suspicious persons	22
Trespassing on R. R. Property	2

U. S. Army deserters	3
Violation of City Ordinance	1
Violation of Fish and Game Law	8
Violation of Health Law	1
Violation of Liquor Law	271
Violation of Lord's Day	9
Violation of Motor Vehicle Law	138
Violation of Narcotic Law	2
Violation of Parole	5
Violation of Pure Food Law	1
Witnesses held	4
	1261

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Paid fine and costs	583
Paid costs	25
Placed on file	53
Continued for sentence	11
Sentence suspended	35
Discharged	49
Nol prossed	94
Appealed	115
House of Correction "Committed"	73
State Hospital	4
Safekeeping released	210
Suspicion released	210
Held for Grand Jury	42
Surrendered out of town officers	40
Bail forfeited	5
Witnesses released	4
Gave Bonds	1
	1367

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

Male	56
Female	4
Number of summonses issued	60

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Placed on probation	32
Continued for investigation	3
Suspended	3
Superior Court to Industrial School	2
On file	10
Sentenced to Industrial School	6
Continued for sentence	4
	60

ACCIDENT REPORT

Asphyxiation	6
Automobile	447
Bicycle	4
Drowning	4
Explosion	1
Fainting	1
Falls	11
Falling objects	1
Fits	1
Heat prostration	1
Runaway horses	4
Steam railroad	2
Sudden deaths	8
Suicide, attempted	3
Trolley cars	4
Teams	4

Suicide, hanging	1
Burns	3
Accident cut on ice saw	1
Rescued from drowning	1
Suicide, drowning	1
Suffocated at fire	2
Dogs killed by auto	21
	532

ACCIDENTS THAT PROVED FATAL

Drowning	4
Asphyxiation	2
Automobile	5
Teams	1
Cut from ice saw	1
Suffocated at fire	2
	15

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE

Number of duty calls on Police Signal System	89,767
Number of telephone calls on Police Signal System	4,630
Number of wagon calls on Police Signal System	432
Number of persons furnished lodgings during year	378
Buildings found open and secured	554
Broken water pipes	2
Defective streets reported	34
Defective sidewalks reported	18
Disturbances suppressed	116
Disorderly houses reported	21
Electric lights reported out	1213
Fire alarms given	43
Fire alarms reported to	6

Fire extinguished by officers 5
Intoxicated persons assisted home 71
Lost children returned to parents 74
Lights hung at dangerous places 4
Stray teams put up 9
Wires reported down 9
Dangerous dogs killed by officers 37
Cats killed by officers 6
Stray horses put up 3
Stray cow put up 1
Horses injured by accidents and killed by officers 2

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY

Amount of property reported stolen $7,071.73
Amount of property recovered 4,066.37
Property recovered not reported by other cities ...2,000.00
During the year four automobiles were reported stolen from the streets of this city, three being recovered and returned to owners.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Public Works

Nashua, N. H. March 1, 1924.

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:—

Gentlemen:

The report of the Board of Public Works for the year 1923.

The appropriation for the Board of Public Works were as follows:

Regular	$145,000.00
Paving Bonds	65,000.00
Sewer	60,000.00

The following streets were paved and paid for out of the paving bonds.

High St., School St., Washington St., Clay St., and Harrison St., totalling 5855 Sq. Yds were paved with cement concrete.

Orange Street, Cement Base with Hot Mixed Asphalt Top, 621 Sq. Yds. Paving, and 101 Sq. Yds Cement Gutters.

From this fund, 10,053 Lin. Ft. of Cement shoulders on Lowell Road, and 6359 Lin. Ft. on the Concord Road, were built, half of the cost of which was paid by the State.

Because of the late spring, and scarcity of labor, no more work was started.

There is a balance in the Treasury of $40,900.43.

SIDEWALKS

There were 1621.26 Lin. Ft. of steps and curb constructed on the half-payment plan, for which the abutters paid $1.25 per square yard.

There were 2256.15 Sq. Yds of cement sidewalks constructed for which the abutters paid full price, or $2.50 per Sq. Yd.

There were 1621.26 Lin. Ft.of step s and curb constructed for which the abutters paid $1.00 per lin. ft.

SEWERS

List of Sewers constructed during 1923.

West Pearl Street	50 Feet	18 in. Pipe
King Street	375 Feet	12 in. Pipe
High Street	395 Feet	12 in. Pipe
High Street	173 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Elliot Street	236 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Webster St.	238 Feet	12 in. Pipe
Webster St.	273 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Dinsmore St.	576 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Cushing Ave.	274 Feet	12 in. Pipe
Bowers St.	94 Feet	8 in. Pipe
Morrill St.	149 Feet	10 in Pipe
Manchester St.	193 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Harrison St.	60 Feet	8 in. Pipe
Clay Street	46 Feet	8 in. Pipe
Montgomery Ave.	263 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Mellons Court	165 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Dickerman St.	198 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Revere St.	48 Feet	8 in. Pipe
Taylor St.	519 Feet	12 in. Pipe
Pine Street	300 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Verona St.	300 Feet	10 in. Pipe
Saratoga Ave.	240 Feet	10 in. Pipe
East Pearl St.	692 Feet	24 in. Cement Pipe
East Pearl St.	147 Feet	18 in. Pipe
White Ave.	155 Feet	10 in. Pipe
School St.	57 Feet	10 in. Pipe

The 42 in. sewer in Crown Street constructed for the relief of East Hollis Street, was begun in November, but not enough completed to list in the 1923 report. The pipe for this job, also the pipe for the relief of the section west of Main Street, and South of the River, was purchased out of the 1923 bonds. The construction of this last project will be begun later. Out of an appropriation of $60,000.00 there is a balance of $16,923.97.

Following are a ist of the expenditures of the regular appropriation;

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Bridges and Culverts	$3.60
Catch Basins Maintenance	4,711.75
General Repairs and Maintenance	19,053.07
Snow and Sanding	9,445.52
Edgestone	1,198.75
City Waste	12,797.76
Trim and Care of Trees	634.37
Street Cleaning	11,822.94
Repairs to Machinery	3,855.65
Tools	2,077.08
Supplies	9,269.60
Oiling	27,654.32
Repairs to Automobiles	6,118.76
Tool House	2,461.93
Sidewalk	13,450.49
New Equipment	13,289.70
Cement	2,617.49
Gravel Plant	2,620.79
Asphalt Plant	508.38

SEWER DEPARTMENT

Sewer Maintenance	$1,561.94

OFFICE

Clerical	$7,758.15	
Supplies	1,342.72	
Salaries	6,802.33	

CITY TEAMS

Repairs	$2,064.31	
Supplies	3,810.20	
Barn	1,069.75	
Overdraw	24,614.81	
		$192,616.16
Appropriation	$145,000.00	
Credits paid in	29,651.71	
		$174,651.71
Overdraw	$17,964.45	
Due from State	6,803.78	
Bills Due	12,500.00	
		$19,303.78
		$17,964.45
		$1,339.33

SEWERS

Appropriation	$60,000.00	
Balance from 1922	$1,129.51	
		$61,129.51
Spent 1923	$44,204.54	
Balance		$16,923.97

PERMANENT PAVING

Appropriation	$65,000.00
Balance from 1922	484.62
	$65,484.62
Spent 1923	$24,584.19
Balance	$40,900.43

Respectfully submitted,

HENRI A. BURQUE,
A. H. HOGAN,
FRANK T. LEWIS,
EATON D. SARGENT,
JOSEPH ROUSSEAU.

Board of Public Works

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE CITY OF

NASHUA, N. H.

1923

Board of Education

City of Nashua

Clerk's Office, Jan. 25, 1924.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 25, 1924 the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Assistant Superintendent, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and the School Nurses, were accepted. It was voted to print three hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,

Clerk.

Board of Education

Organization for 1924

ALVIN J. LUCIER, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	Masonic Temple
Chas. E. Congdon, 30 Concord St.	77 Main St.
Arthur DeMontigny, 258 Main St.	95 Main St.
J. C. Mandelson, 40 Berkley St.	179 Main St.

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1925.

	(Nashua Div.
Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.	M. T. L. & P. Co.
Alvin J. Lucier, Lowell Rd.	12 Chase Blk.
Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.	5 Beard St.
Marcel Theriault, 8 Kinsley St	115 Main St.

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1927.

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	20 Pearl St.
Oscar M. Flather, 41 Orange St.	16 Pearsons Ave.
Mary Kittredge, 11 Concord St.	11 Concord St.
Dennis L. Hallisey, 125 Palm St.	239 Main St.

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1929.

Board meets regularly the last Friday of each month at 7.45 P. M.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance	Hallisey, Theriault, Wallace
Domestic Science	Mrs. Allton, Norton, Mrs. Kittrege
Drawing	Flather, Mrs. Allton, DeMontigny
Evening Schools	Mandelson, Theriault, Hallisey
Finance	Norton, McKean, Mandelson
Houses	Norton, DeMontigny, Mandelson
Manual Training	DeMontigny, Flather, Hallisey
Medical Inspection	Wallace, Flather, Mrs. Kittredge
Music	Mrs. Kittredge, DeMontigny, Flather
Supplies	Mandelson, Wallace, Norton
Teachers	McKean, Mandelson, Norton Mrs. Allton, Lucier
Text Books	Congdon, Wallace, Mrs. Allton

SUB—COMMITTEES

Athletics	Mandelson, Theriault, Flather
High School	McKean, Wallace, Norton
Kindergartens	Mrs. Alton, Norton, Mrs. Kittredge

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles H. Noyes, 25 Auburn St. Municipal Bldg.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Thomas W. Sheehan, 41 Pearl St. Municipal Bldg.

CLERK

Marcella St. Onge, 97 Chestnut St. Municipal Bldg.

Office hours: Every school day, 8.30 to 12. A. M. and 1.30 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays during school terms, 9.00 to 12.00 M. Tuesdays in all vacations from 2.00 to 4.15 P. M.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

James F. Mulvanity, 113 Blossom St. Municipal Bldg.

Office hours: 8.45 to 9.15 A. M. and 1.45 to 2.15 P. M.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Education,

Nashua, N. H.

In accordance with the rules I submit the annual report of the schools for the year 1923.

The school census showed 4024 children in the public schools on September 30, 1923, an increase of 305 over last year. The number in the private schools on the same date was 2613, an increase of 129 over the previous year. That is an increase of 434 children in one year in the schools. The census was taken this year by substitute letter carriers who made a thorough house-to-house canvas.

The Assistant Superintendent, Mr. Eugene Tuttle, resigned to become a professor in the Rhode Island College of Education the first of February 1923. His successor, Mr. Thomas W. Sheehan did not begin his work in Nashua till October 1, 1923. His report for the limited time that he has been here accompanies this report. His preparation includes graduation from the Salem Normal School and the University of Chicago. He also holds advanced degrees from both Columbia and Harvard University. Besides, he has had thirteen years of experience in the schools of Marlborough, Revere, Salem and Boston. He is getting acquainted with all the public schools of the city, paying particular attention to the elementary grades and to the evening school.

Mr. Raymond A. Pendleton began his service in Nashua last July by taking charge of the playgrounds and later when the schools opened he devoted his time to teaching

mathematics in the High School and to coaching the athletic teams. He is the first regular teacher-coach that Nashua has employed and the outcome of this innovation has been pleasing to all concerned including school officials, pupils, and the public.

At the close of the fall term the Junior High School again lost it's principal. Mr. James S. Thistle resigned to take charge of a large new school in Somerville, Mass. where he had formerly taught. This change in the principalship is the fifth that the school has experienced in about five years. Mr. Earle T. Tracey from Burlington, Vt. has been selected to take charge of the school. Other changes among the regular teachers during the year include:
Merle E. Maynard resigned to teach in Springfield, Mass.
Avaline Folsom resigned to teach in Ansonia, Conn.
C. W. Lawrence resigned to enter business.
Sarah Collins resigned and was pensioned by the city.
Alice Fissette resigned and teaches elsewhere.
Marcia Wigate resigned to be married.
Grace M. Healey resigned to be married.
Theresa Haley is attending college this year.
Elsie A. Moulton, principal of the Mount Pleasant school, died suddenly April 13, 1923, having served the people of Nashua faithfully for thirty-four years in the public schools.

The women assistants in the High School with several years of experience were granted an icrease of $200.00 at the beginning of this school year. This appears to have checked the exodus of experienced High School teachers but our salaries are still much lower than those of cities near us. If the dollar ever returns to its earlier purchasing power, the need of constantly raising salaries wil be lessened. Petitions are now before the Board for raising the salaries of teachers and janitors.

A new kitchen and lunch room was built this summer in the north east corner of the large basement room of the Junior High school. It is similar in arrangment and equip-

ment to the quarters in the High School and is proving to be a most welcome improvement upon the kitchen formerly used. It is well lighted, well ventilated and unlike the old kitchen, is entirely closed in with glass partitions. This last term the Junior High lunch room has been self supporting and it is at present as satisfactory as the one at the High School, a statement which is high praise. The work of Miss Pillsbury and Miss Healey in these lunch rooms has been very successful.

Additions in the form of lockers and shower baths have been placed in the High School building.

The Medical inspection room at the High School has been equipped with apparatus for testing the eyes of school children.

What is sometimes called the "The New High School" is already full. It was planned for 750 pupils and has enrolled 768 this year.

About thirty primary children are still using a corridor at the Palm St. building as their only class room. There has been a large amount of discussion about doubling the capacity of the school building on Palm St. and plans have been prepared to accomplish this purpose but the expense of the project caused its postponement. The children now using the Palm St. building come from homes extending from Main St. west for a mile or more. I believe that a new building located west of Palm St. would be more serviceable than to build on to the Palm St. school an addition that would use up nearly all the playground of the present school. In this locality pupils above the third grade are now required to walk from points more than a mile distant to the Quincy St. school. A new school house would make it possible to care for some of these pupils nearer their homes.

Elementary buildings should accommodate kindergartens and the first six grades, junior high buildings should accommodate grades seven, eight, and perhaps nine and the

senior high building the last three or four grades.

After a thorough examination of the Mount Pleasant school building the State Board of Health report that it "is deemed unfit for permanent use and should be abandoned not later than the end of the current school year. It should not be continued in use even temporarily without improving the conditions affecting the health and safety of the children attending the school." Certain specific changes were demanded concerning the exits and toilets, which changes have been made.

More modern toilet arrangements should be provided in some of the other school buildings at the earliest possible time. The Belvidere, Arlington, and Lake St. buildings are not connected with the sewer system:.

The playgrounds about the buildings at Belvidere Quincy St. and Temple St. are entirely inadequate.

A new kindergarten was opened in September in the building at the junction of Amherst St. and Broad St. The rooms have been put in good condition and a hot water system installed. The enrollment has been thirty-one.

The urgent demand for an enclosed field for athletic games is well known and action should be taken to provide suitable accommodations without further delay.

The Harbor School building was erected in 1874. It was vacated by the pupils November 16, 1923. The building was torn down as rapidly as possible after that date.

The classes of grades 1, 3, 4, and 5 which left the Harbor school building are now housed in the Mulberry St. school with a single session which extends from 8.00 A. M. to 12. 15 P. M. The four regular classes of the Mulberry St. school are having one session on a day from 12.45 to 5.00 P. M. The second grade class from the Harbor school is being accommodated in the smaller room at the Kinsley St. Kindergarten with the usual two session day, and the Kindergarten children for the present are all in the larger room.

The building on Mulberry St. has been wired and equipped with electrical lighting in order to accommodate the classes which now are using the building when artificial lighting is needed.

When the short days are passed, the Mulberry St. school will probably have its session during the early part of the day. The morning is now being used for the Harbor school so that the young children do not have a long walk after dark.

The James B. Crowley school building is being erected to replace the Harbor building.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. NOYES.

Report of the Assistant Superintendent

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

At your request I herewith respectfully submit to you a report of the work of the office of Assistant Superintendent of Schools from October 1, 1923 to January 1, 1924. This report of work done in such a short period will not be exhaustive. I believe that, in a city as large as ours, it requires a year of contact to become thoroughly acqainted with the situation. During the month of October, I was acquainting myself with the teachers, the location of school buildings, the classes of children, and certain phases of the office work. I am still engaged in the process of learning more about these and making quite an intensive study of the city, its social composition, its industries, its finances, its government, and the various educational agencies outside the public schools. My first task is to know the city so that I can judge whether the schools are meeting the demands of a large industrial city like ours.

However, there are certain phases of school and class room management that should be found in all school systems. I started, therefore, in November to hold meetings of teachers and principals for the purpose of presenting my views on certain fundamental educational problems and of indicating some methods for improvement.The subjects discussed at these meetings were determined by my observations of class room work. Since October I have made four hundred ninety visits to class rooms and have held nine

meetings. These are held at a quarter after four and the teachers and principals have manifested an attitude of interest and cooperation which has been most gratifying.

A school administrator must be able to make adverse as well as favorable criticisms, for it is by noting defects and then by remedying them, that progress is assured. One outstanding weakness in our educational system is the absence of a properly systematized and supervised physical education program. Much is done by doctors and nurses in detecting physical defects, in dealing with ill-nourished children, in encouraging the mid-morning lunch, and in the promotion of health by talks and literature, but no adequate provision is made for a system of physical education. True, a few minutes each day are given by many teachers to physical exercise, but much of this is done in a rather perfunctory way. Then, too, it must be noted that all the children are performing the same drill. Children are different and the exercises adapted to promote the well-being of one child may not be beneficial to another. Some pupils have minor defects of posture, carriage of head and shoulders, or carriage of the body in general. These should be given special corrective exercises. Postural examinations of all classes should be conducted and exercise should be given according to the needs of individuals. In this program the school physicians and nurses could cooperate with the physical education director. In this manner, only, will the work become preventive as well as curative. It is by properly systematized work under a director of physical education that attention to remedial measures, taken in season and consistently followed, will produce strong and healthy children passing on to the high schools and the business life of the community.

Under such a program there must be proper recognition of the educational value of plays and games. Some who have never lived with large numbers of young people may

think that it is unnecessary to teach children to play. It has been said that one may as well try to teach lambs to gambol as to teach children to play. The falsity in this statement is readily evident if one will observe any school yard with children at play. There is always the "fringe", i. e., a considerable number of children who stand near the building and fence not knowing *how* to play. Then, too, at certain period's of a child's development certain games and exercises are appropriate. Pupils of the lower grades cannot perform the more strenuous exercises that should be carried on in the upper grades. Exercises in physical education must be graded just as arithmetic and geography lessons are graded. Leadership is necessary. Building character through such leadership is one of the most valuable results of a systematic course in physical education. That opportunity is presented for engendering habits which will promote character, discipline, desirable moral reactions by the very content of the physical training activities, must be apparent to any thinking person. None can deny the value of such a program in aiding the development of organic power, vitality, and vigor, which are the sources of health.

Another noticeable weakness in our school system is the lack of adequate provisions for the care of overage children. The school visitor will observe in many classes children whose ages are several years in advance of the normal ages for these classes. This situation is due to the fact that we receive into our schools many children coming directly from foreign countries. Very often such children are too old to mingle with primary school children. Nor is it desirable that they should do so. We have three special classes in the Temple Street building. However, present conditions necessitate the establishment of more of these classes. Justice to the retarded children demands this.

Our evening school this year is housed in the Temple Street and Quincy Street buildings. Classes in machine-shop work, auto-mechanics with special groups studying auto-ignition, and household arts are held in the Quincy Street school. It has been found by experience that large classes, in which teachers cannot give sufficient attention to every individual, rapidly reduce in numbers. Unless the new Americans receive much attention, they very soon absent themselves from school. To prevent this, we assigned to each teacher a group of approximately twenty-five pupils. Thus, the teachers have been able to interest the pupils so that the resulting attendance and accomplishments have been praisworthy. The accompanying tables show a high degree of attendance.

EVENING SCHOOL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE TO NOV. 8, 1923.

Number of pupils enrolled	529
Number of boys	321
Number of girls	208
Membership	524
Average Membership	486
Average Evening Attendance	443
Average Evening absence	43
Per Cent of Attendance	91.1
Number of cases of tardiness	1
Number of dismissals	3
Number of sessions	12

EVENING SCHOOL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE TO MARCH 20, 1924.

Number of pupils enrolled	630
Number of boys	359
Number of girls	271
Membership	440

Average Membership	486
Average Evening attendance	424
Average Evening absence	62
Per Cent of Attendance	81.1
Number of cases of tardiness	64
Number of dismissals	15
Number of sessions	60

We are, this year, faced with the problem of teaching English to three hundred illiterate minors between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years. Their attendance is required by law. To many in this group the attractions by the moving pictures and by the cheap dances are very often more powerful than the desire to learn the English language. Hence, the need of the most rigid follow-up work to compel attendance. The efficient and hearty cooperation of our attendance officer, who has given most generously of his time during the day and late in the evening to the end that these minors attend school, is here recognized and highly commended.

My judgment is that we are not reaching as many of the adult illiterate as we should. Some means must be evolved for gaining the interest and attendance of these residents. More of these should be enrolled in citizenship classes. In addition we have many of the native-born whose knowledge of English, although meagre, is yet sufficient to qualify them as voters. They reach the legal status of citizens with an inadequate realization of the duties to be borne and the rights to be enjoyed. In a democracy like ours, the increasing number of questions on the ballot upon which voters are expected to give sound judgment, makes the continued education of these youths imperative. An appeal must be made for their attendance in evening school. In brief, the Evening School must not be regarded merely as an institution for teaching the so-called "foreigners". The evening school

must be American in the real sense and encourage instruction in citizenship for the native born as well.

In conclusion I wish to state my appreciation of the loyal support and helpful cooperation which I have received from you and the other school officials.

Respectfully,

THOMAS W. SHEEHAN,

Assistant Supt.

Report of Principal of the High School

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the annual report for the Senior High School for the year 1923.

The total enrollment at the present writing is 768. An increase of 32.

At the end of the school year in June the following number of pupils were promoted:

Seniors 95, Juniors 197, Sophomores 171, Freshmen 200; Non-promoted:

Seniors 2, Juniors 9, Sophomores 21, Freshmen 13. Entered September 1923

Seniors 130, Juniors 165, Sophomores 225, Freshmen 234

The school is continuing to get a large per cent of its pupils from the Junior High School although 113 entered from other schools. Of the graduates from the Junior High 82 per cent entered the Senior High; the two previous years 83 per cent and 89 per cent respectively entered. The available data for 386 American cities gives an average of 71.4 per cent entering high schools from the grades.

The pupils entering in September came from the following schools:

Junior High	149	Sacred Heart College	7
Sacred Heart	38	Pelham Schools	7
Hudson Schools	19	Thornton Hall	5
St. Francis Xavier	9	Infant Jesus	1
St. Aloysius	8	Other Schools	19

The division of the school into its three more or less broad curricula is shown:

Academic		56%
Latin	18.6	
Latin-Scientific	15.6	
General	21.8	
Commercial		30.5%
Practical Arts Course		13.4%

The number of pupil periods per week, which shows the proportion of school time spent on each of the subjects may be seen from the following table:

English	3760	Mathmetics	1835
Foreign Languages	3090	Domestic Arts	1307
Commercial Subj.	2403	Manual Arts	1188
Social Subjects	2230	Science	1127

The number of pupils who passed or failed in the various subjects for the year ending June 1923, is shown in the

Subject	Passed	Failed	% Failed
English IV	96	2	2.
English III	130	7	5.1
English II	174	24	12.1
English I	209	13	5.9
ALL ENGLISH	609	46	7.
Latin IV	17	0	0
Latin III	20	0	0
Latin II	59	4	6.4
Latin I	75	11	12.8
ALL LATIN	171	15	8.

French IV	19	0	0
French II	105	7	6.3
French I	139	14	9.3
ALL FRENCH	263	21	7.4
German IV	22	1	4.4
German III	53	2	3.6
ALL GERMAN	75	3	3.8
R. Geom. IV	24	1	4.
R. Algebra IV	24	1	4.
S. Geom. III	15	1	6.2
Trig. III	15	2	11.8
Geometry II	49	13	21.
Algebra I & II	155	21	11.9
ALL MATH.	282	39	12.2
U. S. History IV	114	0	0
Eng. History III	54	9	12.7
M. & M. History II	40	3	7.
Anc. History I	127	7	5.2
ALL HISTORY	335	19	5.4
Chemistry IV	37	0	0
Physics III	55	15	21.4
Biology II	29	8	21.6
ALL SCIENCE	121	23	16.
Stenography IV	27	2	6.9
Stenography III	39	2	4.9
Stenography II	38	2	5.
Stenography I	73	14	16.1
ALL STENOGRAPHY	177	20	11.

Typewriting IV	29	0	0
Typewriting III	49	0	0
Typewriting II	59	1	1.7
Typewriting I	78	7	8.2
ALL TYPEWRITING	215	8	3.6
Bookeeping III	64	13	16.9
Bookeeping II	36	8	18.2
ALL BOOKEPING	100	21	17.4
Arithmetic I	44	2	4.3
Com. Law IV	52	0	0
Economics IV	53	0	0
Sewing I	62	0	0
Cooking II	55	0	0
Phys. & Nurs. III & IV	43	1	2.5
% Failed in Courses	2657	218	7.6

The above data and the table which follows will give something of a percentage comparison between the work of the past five entering classes and the work of the school as a whole.

1918-1919		1919-1920	
English	1.6	English	6.7
French	2.4	French	5.4
History	5.6	History	8.8
Algebra	2.3	Algebra	3.2
Latin	1.7	Latin	2
Arithmetic	1.2	Arithmetic	2

1920-1921	
English	4.7
French	4.7
History	9
Algebra	5.8
Latin	8.4
Arithmetic	7.2

1921-1922	
English	9.6
French	12.9
History	4.5
Algebra	4.8
Latin	9
Arithmetic	9.9
Stenography	21
Typewriting	7

1922-1923	
English	7.5
French	9.4
History	7.2
Algebra	7.1
Latin	18.1
Arithmetic	2
Stenography	23.2
Typewriting	6.1
Sewin g	1.5

I am glad to report that a step in the right direction has been taken in the matter of the management and instruction of the various branches of athletics. Until this year there has been no fixed policy of coaching and the person in charge was responsible to no one. The result of four months with a teacher coach in charge has justified any hopes for success that we may have had. It is sometimes a problem to instill into the minds of high school athletes that a victory is only a victory when rightly earned. This has been accomplished this fall, with the result that the football season was decidedly successful.

The city treasurer's report shows that there is an annually increasing amount of unexpended surplus derived

from the interest of the Noyes Prize Medal Fund. This money I am informed can be used for the purchase of books for the High school library. Inasmuch as it has been many years since any number of books have been added to the library and since the school is about twice as large as formerly, it seems logical to me that this money be expended for library books.

During the last school year ninety-seven pupils left school and fifty-eight more did not return in September. Failure to do passable school work was undoubtedly the cause of some of the withdrawals, but a much greater number left because of employment.

75 Employed	1 Shortsightedness of parent
30 Moved out of city	12 Sickness
22 Lost interest	7 Outclassed
1 Died	4 Undesirable
	3 Change in family conditions

Many parents send their children to the high school with the fixed purpose of giving them one or two years of secondary education, but that group of students is smaller than in former years. The number of the present senior class is 77 per cent of its original number; that of New Hampshire for the graduates of last June was 52.6 per cent.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Superintendent and the board of Education, for the interest and co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER S. NESMITH,

Headmaster.

January 24, 1924.

Report of Principal of Junior High School

December 29, 1923.

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:

The following is the annual report of the Junior High School for 1923:

THE PROGRAM OF STUDIES

One of the outstanding accomplishments in the Junior High School this year has been the modification of the program of studies. This has brought about two features which were recommended in my report of last year:

1. A more even distribution of time allotments and a more selective arrangement of subjects by courses, which resulted in making the program, in some measure, less crowded.
2. The lengthening of the class recitation period.

Commercial Arithmetic has been added to the course in Bookeeping. Better articulation of Senior High and Junior High Bookeeping has been effected.

Typewriting with Business English has been offered for the first time to pupils of Year I.

The course in Shorthand has been offered only to a select group of pupils,—those proficient in their studies, especially in English. The scope of the Junior High School in its offering of subjects should not be narrowing but broadening, that there may be a variety of subjects from which all pupils may make selections according to their interests, aptitudes, and abilities.

For this reason the existence of the course in Shorthand with its elective restrictions is wholly justified.

Chorus Music as advocated for Junior High use, has been healized.

Algebra was taken from the Commercial Course that more time might be given to subjects of a commercial nature.

The work in General Science has been strengthened by use of the Laboratory for the performing of experiments. There has been installed apparatus for experiment work which should make the subject matter more meaningful to the pupils.

Because of these changes it was possible to secure a longer class period than had formerly existed.

The class period of 30 minutes has been lengthened to about 42 minutes net. This gives opportunity for some study under the supervision of the teacher; and provides a longer time for the presentation of new material.

I wish at this point to express my appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools for his cordial interest and active support in bringing about these much needed changes.

Because of increased registration of pupils in September and because of greater variety of electives it became necessary to organize an additional section of pupils in Year II. This necessitated the services of another teacher. Miss Martha Shaber was added to the Junior High School teaching staff shortly after the opening of school.

ACTIVITIES

1. Athletics.

The Junior High Basketball and Baseball teams were active in season. Jerseys and letters were provided the boys who played basketball and uniforms were given to baseball players

Mr. Thomas J. Hargrove rendered valuable assistance as coach of basketball and baseball. Mr. Hargrove received no renumeration; but perfomed a distant service to the school and to the boys who participated in these sports. Athletics should be increasingly promoted in the Junior High School as it not only makes for good school spirit and valuable training for the boys; but would enrich athletic material for Senior High School use. Appreciation is hereby extended to Mr. J. C. Mandelson and Judge Frank B. Clancy, members of the Board of Education, for their practical interest in the promotion of athletics in the Junior High School.

2. The School Paper.

"The Broadcaster" did much throughout the year to inform the entire student body with regard to school matters; in influence them to write; to arouse spirit; and to stimulate a greater pride in their school. The year ended with a substantial sum to the financial credit of the "Broadcaster."

Through the system of exchanges with other schools the Nashua Junior High School was brought into close touch with the doings of other schools. The paper received valuable comments in the columns of other school papers. Much credit is due to the faculty advisory board for guiding the destiny of the school paper.

3. The Operetta.

"The Captain of Plymouth", an operetta, was produced on two successive occasions in our school hall in the early part of June. The public and press were most generous in their praise of the talent and versatile ability of the Junior High School pupils. The teachers who had charge of this particular production displayed unusual powers of guidance and direction in matters of costuming, music, speaking, and acting. It was a big undertaking; but the school rose to the occasion in a big way. The powers of boys and girls for the accomplishment of big things are not to be underestimated.

4. The Assemblies.

We list the Wednesday morning assembly as an activity for the reason that the pupils so largely participate in the program. Throughout the year different pupils conducted the exercises including the devotionals. A number of business and professional men spoke to the pupils on helpful and inspiring subjects. Nothing brings a school into closer unity than frequent assemblies together for instructive and entertaining programs. The preparation of assembly programs is delegated to committees of teachers. A different committee is appointed for each trem.

5. The School Library.

Here pupils come to consult reference books and those whose school work permits may use the magazine or library books. The Nashaway Woman's Club has presented the school with a number of subscriptions to some of the best periodicals for the use of the pupils. Doctor and Mrs. A. L. Wallace presented the school with "Nelson's Encyclopedia", a splendid loose leaf edition. There have been other donors of miscellaneous books. To all these persons the pupils and teachers of the school express their hearty thanks.

6. Physical Exercises.

For twelve minutes each day physical drill is given under the leadership of pupils. In May an exhibition of these exercises took place in the school hall. The exhibition was in the nature of a competition in which the three best groups of girls and the three best groups of boys competed. Two satin banners with inscriptions in gold were awarded to the winning boys' group and the winning girls' group. The judges of the competition were Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Charles H. Noyes; Doctor A. L. Wallace, a member of

the Board of Education; Mr. James Mulvanity, the attendance officer; Mr. C. W. Holmes, Physical Director of the Y. M. C. A.; and Miss Irene Redmond, Physical Director of the Y. W. C. A.

7. Clubs.

The Radio Club made a very fine set and met on various evenings to listen in and otherwise enjoy the club programs.

The Science Club proved to be of great practical profit to a large number of pupils who enjoyed membership.

The Latin and English Clubs were active in promoting programs in line with the work of these subjects.

8. The Parent-Teacher Association.

This Association has meant much to the life and spirit of the Junior High School. Parents have been most loyal and helpful in the matter of preparation and participation. in the work incident to the meetings. They have also been most appreciative of the services of the teachers. Because of the existence of this active organization a large number of parents have ben brought into closer contact with the school, who previously were not afforded opportunities to become interested. The Association is planning big things. A production of an entertaining nature, to be given in the City Auditorium, is in the process of preparaton. The proceeds of this enterprise are to go to the Junior High School.

ATTENDANCE

This school obtained a percentage of attendance for the year of 95. This exceeded the average record among Junior High Schools and Senior High Schools of the state,—the

average being 93.7%. The work of the attendance officer, Mr. James Mulvanity has been of great help in promoting good attendance.

TARDINESS.

The average number of instances of tardiness in the Junior and Senior Schools of the state was .9 per pupil. Nashua Junior High School had as low as .3. According to the statistical report of the State Board of Education for last year this school appears to have reached high standing in tardiness for the first time.

CONCLUSION.

Although this report has been written since concluding my services in the school system of Nashua, may I state that the past year has been one of the happiest and most profitable years of my teaching life. Our aim has been to make school life for teachers and pupils happy and profitable. We have realized this aim, in a large measure, because of the loyalty, cooperation, and fine spirit manifested by those whose high purposes and lofty ideals have made life a little richer and a little more worth while for boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. THISTLE.

Report of Director of Music

Nashua, N. H., January 1, 1924.

To Mr. Charles H. Noyes, Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:

May this the twenty-seventh annual report of the department of music under the present Director of Music begin with a quotation from the great naturalist and philosopher: "If I had to live my life again, I would have made it a rule to read some poetry and listen to some music at least once every week; for perhaps the part of my brain now atrophied would then have been kept active through use. The loss of these tastes is a loss of happiness, and may possibly be injurious to the intelect, and more probably to the moral character, by enfeebling the emotional part of our nature."—Darwin.

It has been the purpose of the department of music in our public schools so to carry on the work that the loss felt from the lack of music in the life of the great philosopher quoted above may never be experienced by our growing generations. It is the object of this department so to conduct the study of music that the young people shall not only enjoy it, but that it may make them better and kinder, more susceptible to all that is good and beautiful, and thus bring into their lives more happiness and sunshine.

What was accomplished in the past year stands high in the record of our schools. Beginning with the High School work, it was indeed a fruitful year. The Choral class of

360 voices took part in Nashua's twenty-third annual music festival, May 17 and 18, giving the opening concert of the three, with the assistance of the Boston Festival Orchestra, and these professional soloists, Mr. Charles Stratton of New York, tenor, Miss Vesta Thyden, soprano, and Mr. Walter Kidder of Boston, baritone. Two short choral works were produced, Coleridge-Taylor's "The Wedding Feast of Hiawatha," and Charles Gounod's "Gallia," with the assistance of the soloists and orchestra. These works had been studied during the year, and the performance brought credit to the school. Between the two choral performances the soloists sang groups of songs, and the orchestra played two classic numbers, the whole making an exceedingly attractive program. As usual there was a financial loss, on account of the large expenses for these soloists and the orchestra, which the Nashua Oratorio Society, the sponsors of the festivals made up.

At the twenty-fourth annual music festival, to be given May 15 and 16, 1924, the High School Chorus, selected from the three upper classes of the school, and limited to 200 voices this year, will give a Fantasia from Wagner's opera "Lohengrin", and other operatic numbers, with the assistance of the Boston Festival Orchestra and professional soloists, for the opening concert of the three.

An orchestra of twenty pieces practiced some standard and some popular numbers during the last season, and played some of these in public, namely at the High School play, and at the concert for the Athletic fund, and at assembly.

At the Junior High School the students assemble once a week for the study of the best folksongs of the world, and also some of the standard American, French, English, Italian, Irish and Scotch songs. Some of these were sung at graduation last June, and an orchestra of fifteen pieces played.

In the grades below the Junior High School the best materials are used, namely the Music Education books, and the First Reader of the New Educational Music Course. With all these grades the work is carried on with enthusiam, and the children enjoy their music work and the singing of songs.

To you, Mr. Noyes, to the Board of Education, and the committee on music, the Director of Music is grateful for kind co-operation and help.

Sincerely yours,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

Report of Director of Manual Arts

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Supt. of Schools,

Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

I submit to you the annual report of the Manual Arts Department for the year 1923.

The enrollment in this department has continually increased for the past fifteen years. At present we are handling about 700 students per week, 100 more than last year and I anticipate larger classes this fall.

Under our present crowded conditions a serious problem confronts us, namely, to handle adequately next year's classes.

In order to accommodate our present freshmen and sophomore classes, the freshmen in cabinet-making built 14 wood working benches, giving us 30 benches in our High School shops. These benches were quoted at $54.00 a piece f. o. b. Nashua. They cost $26.00 to build thus saving nearly $400.00, it was not only a saving to the city but making them was of great educational value to the students.

The above classes are handled by two instructors, which is a poor arrangement and for this reason the best results are not obtained either in workmanship or discipline.

To relieve this situation I recommend that our present grade shop in the Quincy St. School be changed over into a

High School shop, to accommodate the freshmen and sophomore classes. This change would no doubt aid in arranging the High School shop program but would necessitate another room for the grade shop.

Next year's senior class will probably average 20 students which is double any former class. Machine shop work is taught in this year and only one machine has been added in the past eight years. Since our present equipment will handle only 8 students it is easy to see the crowded conditions that we will be forced to work under this coming school year. The only remedy for this situation is to purchase new equipment.

Last June we held an exhibition of the work done in this department. It was well attended and many favorable comments were made. Mr. Pierce, State deputy of vocational education, requested that the manual training teachers throughout the state attend our exhibiion which he thought was exceptionally good. Among those who attended was Mr. Hartwell ,Director of Manual Arts in Concord, N. H. He said, he wanted every one of his teachers to visit the exhibition as it was the finest exhibit of school work that he had ever been privileged to visit. It was through the cooperation and hard work of the instructors in this department that we were able to display such a large variety of work, well executed in workmanship and design.

This year, as in the past, the department has done a large amount of outside work. Some of the larger jobs that we have been caled upon to do, were the staging for the senior play, the Teacher's Club play, and building 8 maple tops; size 6'x2'x1 3-4 in. for the cooking laboratory at Quincy St. School. There were also rebuilt 35 folding chairs for the High School. These with numerous small jobs would total 1800 hours labor.

EVENING SCHOOL

After a lapse of one year, the evening school opened with a large enrollment. Courses in cabinet making, machine-shop work, mechanical drawing, automobile and electrical work were offered. The men are interested and work hard to acquire further knowledge in their chosen field.

I consider evening school work a very important phase of our vocational education. It gives the working man an opportunity to familiarize himself with the various phases of his trade.

The evening school is the only place where he can apply theory and practical work. I would like to see more work done along this line and the only way it can be accomplished is through better equipment; which would serve day and evening school alike.

An extract from a Vocational Educational Magazine shows that the Industrial world is looking to the schools for the training of the mechanic as it has never done in the past. The extract follows.—"The Labor situation today is such that the manufacturers and labor unions in the larger cities have agreed that the fundamental principals of the various trades should be taught in the schools."

I thank you, Mr. Superintendent and members of the Board of Education for your support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GODDARD,

Director.

Report of Director of Domestic Science

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

During the past year the work in the Household Arts department has been conducted as usual, with a constant effort to improve the details of our organization. Each year the projects vary somewhat to give fresh interest to the classes. As extra work this year the girls in the Freshman sewing classes have provided an entire outfit of winter clothing for a needy little girl. Having several donations of worn clothing and a contribution of ten dollars they applied all their theories and acquired skill to the problem; they planned, cleaned, pressed, made over, and searched the stores for the best they could afford. It was an excellent lesson. Every Wednesday the Sophomore cooking classes have served a dinner to a group of teachers numbering from twelve to twenty. Each teacher pays fifty cents to cover the cost. The dinner is the basis for the week's work in balanced meals, buying, cooking, and sewing. The menus are sufficiently varied to include all the subjects in the course of study with the cost always in mind. During the spring term the girls are allowed to take the entire responsibility for these dinners dividing the work among themselves and carrying it through without assistance from the teacher. The course of Physiology and Home Nursing in the Junior year is now discussed from the standpoint of the health of the individual girls. We are grateful for the

courtesy and attention of the authorities of both the Memorial and St. Joseph's Hospitals. The class visits to these institutions have been helpful and instructive. In the Senior work of House Planning and Home Organization several of the model house plans of the past year were found so practical that they have been used in building new homes. We feel that the success of our High School course is shown by the gradually increasing numbers who are electing this work. This year there are twenty-three Seniors, fifty Juniors, sixty Sophomores and sixty-three Freshmen.

At the Industrial Exhibit held in City Hall last May two prizes were offered for the best work in sewing in this department. Competent judges selected the Junior High graduation dresses of Marion Tessier and Dora Cote as the best representative work. Through the courtesy of Mr. H. A. Sevigne of the National Bread Wrapping Machine Company a booth was furnished at the exhibit to display these prize dresses. In order to exhibit the work of the cooking classes economically a food sale was held at City Hall on June first. The display of food was attractive and creditable, due to a sincere effort on the part of both teachers and pupils. However it was so poorly attended all felt the attempt worthless as a public exhibit.

During the past summer a new lunch room was built in the basement of the Junior High School. It has all the required improvements such as windows that enclose it from the basement except at lunch time rails to keep the pupils in line good light ventilation and simple convenient equipment for cooking. The patronage of pupils and teachers at recess indicate that it is appreciated, and its financial success seems assured.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY.

Report of Director of Drawing

Charles H. Noyes, Superintendent of Schools

Dear Sir:

The new James B. Crowley School house will be ready for accupancy in the autumn. Before it is too late to make a request, I wish to ask to have in every school room, part of the wall covered with beaver board tinted to match the walls. This treatment provides a very satisfactory opportunity to exhibit drawings and other school work. There should also be a locked closet somewhere in the building to be used exclusively for drawing supplies. This would tend to economy of time as well as material.

In all the grades it is increasingly difficult to carry out our program and comply with the requests which we receive for extra work. Enthusiastic people with special interests are constantly asking to have posters done by the school children. Health posters are asked for in every grade. People who are alarmed over the loss of life by accident, suggest that we make "Safety-first" posters. Others, who deplore our national extravagance, want posters made to inculcate Thrift habits, The Humane Society demands posters teaching kindness to animals, and the agriculturist wants posters with these slogans—"Plant your Garden early"—"Dig Deep" etc. Those interested in Americanization think patriotism can be taught by making posters extolling the virtues of Washington, Franklin and Lincoln, and we have perpetual requests for posters advertising special entertainments.

It is an interesting problem to make a poster, and I do not wish to belittle the importance of any of these subjects, but it is utterly impossible to carry on any regular course of art study and comply with all these requests.

It is with regret that I record the fact that in the Junior High School the drawing period has been cut one-half. This reduction in time will add greatly to our difficulties.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with the rules of the Board of Education, I submit my tenth annual report.

The schools at the south side of the city were given the usual inspections and physical examinations by Dr. A. F. Mulvanity. Defects were recorded, parents were notified and advice was given in each case needing attention. The doctor has found marked improvement in the cleanliness of the children, and in the correction of defects. He vaccinated one hundred and ninety-eight children.

The work at the Dental Clinic is providing satisfactory as is shown by the requests of many parents who desire to send their children to the clinic and pay for the work. The dentists worked very hard to cover the schools last year and each one gave extra time thus making it possible to attend to the children of two schools besides the ones scheduled for dental work last year. They are very much interested in the work. The number of children treated from September 1922 to June 1923 was four hundred and eighty.

I feel that I can report general progress. The parents, teachers and all others who are called upon to further the work of medical inspection readily respond. It is for this cooperation that I wish to thank all assisting our department.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. SULLIVAN, R. N.

Mr. Charles H. Noyes,

Superintendent of Schools,

Nashua, N. H.

Dear Sir:

During the year 1923 the health work in the public schools of Nashua has continued with very few changes. 2850 pupils have been weighed and measured, 542 were found to be under weight.

The use of milk has been continued at the morning recess with an increase in the number of children buying it. Free milk for those who could not afford to by it was made possible through the support of the Community Council, The Woman's Club, Union Mothers Club and Business Girls' Club. The sum of $425.00 was contributed to be used for this purpose. This money has been a great help as a good many of the under-weight children could not afford to buy milk.

I have assisted Dr. S. G. Davis with Medical Inspection in six city and two suburban schools, also one half of the work in the High School. Defects have been recorded. Notices sent to parents, and home visits made in an effort to get defects corrected. When the family was too poor to get these defects corrected an effort has been made to get them corrected free of charge.

Through the help of Miss Lee, secretary of the Community Council, I have succeeded in getting help for a number of children which I otherwise could not have obtained.

I assisted Dr. Davis to vaccinate 72 pupils.

I wish to thank the teachers and all others who have cooperated in helping to carry on this work.

Respectfully,

ANNIE. B. PETERSON, R. N.

TEACHERS, DAY SHCOOLS, JANUARY 1923

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	Charles H. Noyes	July	1892	$3500
Asst. Supt.	Thomas W. Sheehan	Oct.	1923	3000
Clerk	Marcella P. St. Onge	Oct.	1919	1200
Att. Off.	James F. Mulvanity	Aug.	1918	1500
MEDICAL INSPECTORS				
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May	1914	750
Physician	Stilman G. Davis	May	1915	750
Nurse	Elizabeth Sullivan	June	1913	1200
Nurse	Annie Peterson	Nov.	1920	1200
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
Music	E. G. Hood	April	1897	2050
Drawing	Elizabeth Buckingham	Aug.	1899	1800
M'l Training	John Goddard	Jan.	1918	2300
Assistant	Herman E Barker	June	1917	2100
"	William J. O'Neil	Feb.	1921	1800
"	Thomas J. Hargrove	Sept.	1922	2000
"	George M. Tinker	May	1922	1600
"	Daniel Connor	Sept.	1922	1550
Dom. Science	Mary E. A. Pillsbury	Sept.	1913	1650
Assistant	Florence A Hills	May	1906	1400
"	Grace Healey	May	1906	1400
"	Fanny Shattuck	Jan.	1921	1200
"	Marion Shephred	Jan.	1922	1300
"	Ruth Hills	May	1921	1400
"	Clarice Shannon	May	1918	1400

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Headmaster	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.	1907	3000
Asst. Prin.	Clara F. Preston	May	1893	2000
Assistant	May E. Sullivan	May	1905	1600
"	Helen M. Coffey	June	1907	1600
"	Grace E. Campbell	April	1908	1600
"	Evelyn C. Nesmith	May	1918	1900
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June	1916	1600
"	Kathryn Lee	June	1919	1600
"	Mabel E. Brown	June	1897	1600
"	Jane Sweetser	June	1920	1600
"	Martha C. Cramer	July	1920	1600
"	Lillian M. Murphy	April	1921	1400
"	Teresa F. Quigley	July	1921	1400
"	Ada C. Langley	Aug.	1921	1500
"	Cheney Lawrence	June	1922	2000
"	Leota Jacobson	Aug.	1922	1400
"	Marion Lord	Aug.	1922	1400
"	Lois Coulom	Aug.	1922	1500
"	Norman Bearse	Jan.	1922	1800
"	Raymond Pendleton	May	1923	2800
"	Walter A. Peck	Sept.	1923	2000
"	Helen Broderick	Sept.	1923	1400
"	Eloise Lane	Sept.	1923	1500
"	Agnes Howe	Sept.	1923	1400
"	Ruth Boleman	Sept.	1923	1300
"	Elizabeth Cornell	Nov.	1923	1400
Secretary	Genevieve Campbell	May	1921	1000

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	James S. Thistle	Mar.	1922	2500
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb.	1881	1300
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May	1906	1300
"	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.	1907	1300
"	Nellie G. McClure	July	1884	1300
"	Marion A. Stiles	Feb.	1906	1300
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May	1904	1300
"	Agnes Shea	June	1909	1300
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May	1909	1300
"	Helen A. Hallisey	Sept.	1918	1300
"	Margaret S. Cote	Aug.	1919	1300
"	Helen L. Small	Jan.	1920	1300
"	Harriet B. Moran	Sept.	1910	1300
"	Ruth Kelley	Sept.	1912	1300
"	Martha Shaber	Aug.	1921	1200
Grade 7	Margaret M. Earley	May	1899	1200
" "	Ella F. Wheeler	April	1875	1200
" "	Grace A. Stickney	Jan.	1920	1200
" "	Christina Bingham	June	1917	1200
Special	Mary I. Woodbury	Oct.	1918	1250
"	Ethelyn Jennings	Jan.	1920	1250
"	Josephine Valcour	May	1921	1250
	QUINCY ST. SCHOOL			
Principal	James S. Thistle	Mar.	1922	2500
Grade 6	Emma G. Batchelder	Sept.	1923	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.	1909	1200
" "	Jennie Reynolds	Dec.	1908	1200
" 5	Orra F. Sawyer	June	1900	1200
" "	Alice T. Kimball	May	1921	1200
" 4	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.	1917	1200
" "	Jeannette Grover	June	1921	1200
" 3	Katherine T. Kennedy	June	1898	1200
" 2	Helen Keeley	Aug.	1918	1200
" 1	Elizabeth Welch	Aug.	1919	1200
	MT. PLEASANT			
Prin. Gr. 6-7	Lilla Goodspeed	Sept.	1907	1325
Grade 7	Esther Connor	June	1923	1000
" 6	Olla H. Dunlap	Jan.	1920	1200
" 5-6	Esther Sughrue	June	1923	900
" 5	Eva Winn	Aug.	1921	1100
	ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 7	Mary M. Morrill	July	1890	1400
Grade 6	Jennie C. Woodbury	Jan.	1920	1200
" 5	Lora Chamberlain	June	1920	1200
" 4	Rose A. Lee	Sept.	1910	1200
" 3	Gertrude Dwyer	June	1920	1200
" 2	Hattie Dary	June	1921	1200
" 1	M. Bertha Drown	June	1900	1200
" 1-2-3	Mary O'Connell	June	1922	1100

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	BELVEDERE			
Prin. Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June	1897	1350
Grade 4	Annie E. Cullen	June	1909	1200
" 3	Katherine Mulvanity	June	1902	1200
" 2	Annie L. Collins	June	1897	1200
" 1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.	1891	1200
" 1	Mary Finning	May	1918	1200
	PALM STREET			
Prin. Gr. 3	C. A. Cushing	June	1896	1350
Grade 3	Lillian Cohen	Sept.	1922	1100
" 2	Margaret Cleary	Aug.	1918	1200
" 1	Ella F. Lee	May	1906	1200
" 1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.	1892	1200
Grade 1	Theresa Hogan	June	1920	1100
" 1	Marion Ferry	Aug.	1921	1000
	HARBOR SCHOOL			
Prin. Gr. 5	Lizzie G. Farley	June	1887	1325
Grade 4	Mary T. Mulvanity	Jan.	1899	1200
" 3	Marion Barrett	June	1919	1200
" 2	Mary Bingham	Oct.	1919	1200
" 1	Ellio Roundy	June	1923	1200
	MULBERRY STREET			
Prin. Gr. 4	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.	1878	1300

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Grade	3	Anna C. Coffey	May	1906	1200
"	2	Margaret L. Cullen	May	1915	1200
"	1	Josephine S. Morrison	Dec.	1918	1200
SHATTUCK STREET					
Prin. Gr.	4	Hattie M. Gordon	April	1890	1300
Grade	3	Estelle G. Shattuck	June	1882	1200
"	2	Sadie M. Kenney	May	1905	1200
"	1	Dorothy DeWolfe	May	1922	1200
AMHERST STREET					
Prin. Gr.	4	Caroline D. Hall	June	1902	1300
Grade	3	Bessie C. Wingate	April	1907	1200
"	2	Jessie Kennedy	Sept.	1914	1200
"	1	Alice E. Trow	June	1900	1200
O'DONNELL SCHOOL					
Prin. Gr.	3-4	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept.	1915	1250
Grade	1-2	Elsie A. Bowers	April	1908	1200
LAKE STREET					
Prin. Gr.	3	Susie A. Farrington	Jan.	1896	1275
Grade	2	Fraces O'Meara	June	1920	1200
"	1	Marguerite Dolan	Oct.	1918	1200

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	SUBURBANS			
No. 2	Josephine Callahan	Aug.	1921	1000
No. 3	Anna Malloy	Sept.	1923	1000
No. 4	Anna O'Connell	Sept.	1922	1000
No. 5	Madlyn Crouse	Sept.	1922	1000
No. 7	Edith Parrish	May	1918	1200
	KINDERGARTENS			
	QUINCY STREET			
Principal	Katherine Runnells	May	1905	1050
*Assistant	Andrea Cadwell			10.00 a wk.
	MOUNT PLEASANT			
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June	1906	1050
*Assistant	Ernesta Bearse			10.00 a wk.
	CROWN HILL			
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May	1908	1050
*Assistant	Ruth Forbes			10.00 a wk.
	KINSLEY STREET			
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	Oct.	1905	1050
Assistant	Margeret Sullivan	Sept.	1923	850
	LAKE STREET			
Principal	Edna Wolcott	May	1910	1050

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1923, Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
*Assistant	Elizabeth Alexander			10.00 a wk.
	BELVIDERE			
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	June	1916	1050
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June	1916	950
	PINE STREET			
Principal	Marguerite Spence	May	1919	950
*Assistant	Janet Cutter			10.00 a wk.
	HIGH STREET			
Principal	Jane Dowd	May	1919	1000
*Assistant	Claire Hickey			10.00 a wk.
	AMHERST STREET			
Principal	Olive Buxton	Sept.	1923	950

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1923, As per Teachers' Register

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
Principal	Walter S. Nesmith					
	Senior Class	103	103			
	Junior Class	157	156			
	Sophomore Class	213	230			
	Freshman Class	245	242			
TEMPLE STREET (Junior High)						
Principal	James S. Thistle					
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	36	36	33	.8	33.8
	Sadie Clancy	42	40	31	1	32
	Nellie McClure	39	39	30	2	32
	Marion Stiles	26	22	21	1	22
	Agnes Gardner	36	36	34	2	36
	Agnes Shea	38	38	34	1	35
	Eda B. Hoitt	40	40	36	2	38
	Helen Hallisey	42	42	31	1	32
	Maragret Cote	29	28	20	2	22
	Helen Small	38	32	31	2	33
	Harriet Moran	37	36	34	2	36
	Bessie Clancy	37	36	35	1	36
	Ruth Kelley	24	24	22	1	23
	Grace Stickney	46	39	29	2	31
	Ella Wheeler	35	35	34	1	35
	Margaret Earley	41	38	33	2	35

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June 1923, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	Christina Bingham	38	35	32	2	34
	Ethelyn Jennings	31	23	19	1	20
	Mary L. Woodbury	27	23	15	1	16
	Josephine Valcour	47	24	29	2	31
QUINCY STREET						
Principal	James S. Thistle					
Grade 6	Anne D. Ashe	43	41	34	1	35
" 6	Jennie L. Reynolds	40	40	36	1	37
" 6	Martha Shaber	39	34	31	1	32
" 5	Orra F. Sawyer	45	42	39	1	40
" 5	Alice Kimball	49	45	40	1	41
" 4	Lillian M. Donahue	49	41	39	1	40
" 4	Jeannette Grover	48	44	40	1	41
" 3	Katherine Kennedy	43	37	33	2	35
" 2	Helen Keeley	44	38	36	2	38
" 1	Elizabeth Welch	49	45	36	2	38
MT. PLEASANT						
Principal						
Grades 6 and 7	Lilla D. Goodspeed	39	38	34	2	36
Grade 7	Emma Batchelder	40	38	34	3	37
" 5 and 6	Esther Sughrue	41	39	37	1	38
" 6	Olla H. Dunlap	51	46	41	3	44
" 5	Eva G. Winn	49	40	39	3	42

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June, 1923, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION			Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Distribution
ARLINGTON STREET							
Principal							
Grade	7	Mary M. Morrill	41	36	30	2	32
"	6	Jennie C. Woodbury	47	37	36	2	38
"	5	Lora F. Chamberlain	46	39	33	3	36
"	4	Rose A. Lee	47	41	37	2	39
"	3	Gertrude A. Dwyer	34	31	27	1	28
"	2	Hattie W. Dary	41	40	35	3	38
"	1	M. Bertha Drown	41	37	31	4	35
"	Sp.	Helen G. Dwyer	21	20	18	1	19
BELVIDERE							
Principal		Grade 5 Mabel E. Rogers	39	35	30	2	32
Grade	4	Annie E. Cullen	47	39	36	1	37
"	3	Katherine J. Mulvanity	46	36	36	2	38
"	2	Annie L. Collins	42	35	34	2	36
"	1	Mary C. Finning	33	29	25	2	27
"	1	Katherine A. Burns	33	32	23	2	25
PALM STREET							
Principal		Grade 3 Charlotte A. Cushing	42	41	35	2	37
Grade	3	Mary O'Connell	44	40	36	1	37

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1923, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSSTION			Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
"	2	Ella F. Lee	46	40	37	2	39
"	2	Maragret B. Cleary	43	42	38	2	40
"	1	K. Theresa Hogan	54	50	35	2	37
"	1	Ella G. Valcour	56	53	37	1	38
"	1	Marion E. Ferry	32	10	29	1	30
HARBOR SCHOOL							
Principal		Grade 5 Lizzie G. Farley	43	32	31	2	33
Grade	4	Mary T. Mulvanity	39	31	30	1	31
"	3	Alice S. Fisette	25	17	17	1	18
"	2	Marion H. Barrett	29	29	20	3	23
"	1	Marion A. Bingham	33	29	24	3	27
MULBERRY STREET							
Principal		Grade 4 Fannie A. Morrison	43	37	38	2	40
Grade	3	Anna C. Coffey	32	30	28	1	29
"	2	Margaret L. Cullen	38	34	33	2	35
"	1	Josephine S. Morrison	47	47	37	3	40
SHATTUCK STREET							
Principal		Grade 4 Hattie Gordon	40	35	32	2	34
Grade	3	Estelle C. Shattuck	39	34	33	2	35

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending, June 1923, As per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION			Whole No. of Pupils Registerad	No. not Registered in other Pub.Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendauce	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
"	2	Sadie M. Kenney	38	34	32	2	34
"	1	Dorothy DeWolfe	32	26	24	3	27
AMHERST STREET							
Principal		Grade 4 Caroline D. Hall	40	35	33	2	35
Grade	3	Bessie C. Wingate	39	34	30	2	32
"	2	Jessie A. Kennedy	41	37	33	4	37
"	1	Alice E. Trow	47	42	33	3	36
O'DONNELL							
Principal		Grades 2 and 3 Belle G. Burroughs	35	27	27	1	28
Grade	1	Elsie A. Bowers	25	22	19	1	20
LAKE STREET							
Principal		Grade 3 Susie Farrington	28	24	22	2	24
Grade	2	Frances G. O'Meara	31	23	23	1	24
"	1	Marguerite Dolan	31	29	21	2	23
SUBURBANS							
No. 2		Josephine Callahan	19	17	16	1	17
No. 3		Lillian Cohen	26	23	18	3	21

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

YEAR ENDING, JUNE 1923, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTER

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils Registered	No. not Registered in other Pub. Sch'ls of Nashua	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
No. 4	Anna O'Connell	22	17	13	1	14
No. 5	Madlyn Crouse	15	14	9	1	10
No. 7	Edith T. Parrish	13	10	8	1	9
KINDERGARTENS						
QUINCY STREET						
Principal	Katherine Runnells	50	49	32	6	38
MOUNT PLEASANT						
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	68	65	35	8	43
CROWN HILL						
Principal	Mary Anthoine	75	72	38	6	44
KINSLEY STREET						
Principal	Elizabeth Gray	73	73	39	7	46
LAKE STREET						
Principal	Edna H. Wolcott	36	36	20	4	24
BELVIDERE						
Principal	Hazel E. Hoitt	53	63	30	7	37
PINE STREET						
Principal	Marcia Wingate	58	58	42	4	46
HIGH STREET						
Principal	Jane F. Dowd	40	40	17	2	19

Condensed Statistics

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1923.

Length of High and Junior High School Year	38 weeks
Length of School year in grades below the Junior High School	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather	2 days
Teachers who have had colledge or normal school training	123
Number of visits of Superintendents	1773
Number of visits of parents	2084
Number of visits of committee	132
Number of classes containing one grade	60
Number of classes containing two grades	1
Number of classes containing three grades	1
Number of classes containing mixed grades	8
Number of pupils enrolled in evening school	345
Number of pupils to whom deposit was returned	100

Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

TRANSFERS

Mary Bingham, from Harbor Grade 1 to Harbor Grade 2.
Martha Shaber, from Quincy 6 to Assistant Junior High.
Lilla Goodspeed, from Grade 5 and 6 Mt. Pleasant to Principal Mt. Pleasant.
Mary O'Connell, from Palm St. Grade 3 to Arlington Special.
Lilian Cohen, from Suburban 3 to Palm St. Grade 3
Marion Barrett, from Harbor Grade 2 to Harbor Grade 3.
Marguerite Spence, from Assistant Kinsley St. Kgn. to Principal Pine St. Kindergarten.

RESIGNATIONS

Sarah Collins, Grade 7, Mt. Pleasant.
Alice Fissette, Grade 3, Harbor.
Theresa Haley, Assistant High School.
Merle E. Maynard, Assistant High School.
C. W. Lawrence, Assistant High School.
Avaline Folsom, Assistant High School.
Marcia Wingate, Principal Pine St. Kindergarten.
Blanche Nutting, Assistant High St. Kindergarten.
James S. Thistle, Principal Junior High and Quincy St.
Eugene Tuttle, Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

APPOINTMENTS

Emma Batchelder, Grade 6 Quincy St. School.
Raymond Pendleton, Teacher-coach, High School
Walter Peck, Assistant High School
Helen Broderick, Assistant High School.
Eloise Lane, Assistant High School.

Agnes Howe, Assistant High School.
Ruth Boleman, Assistant High School.
Elizabeth Cornell, Assistant High School.
Ellio Roundy, Grade 1, Harbor School.
Esther Connor, Grade 7, Mt. Pleasant School.
Esther Sughrue, Grade 5 and 6, Mt. Pleasant School.
Margaret Sullivan, Assistant Kinsley St. Kindergarten.
Ruth Forbes, Assistant Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Elizabeth Alexander, Assistant Lake St. Kindergarten
Olive Buxton, Principal Amherst St. Kindergarten.
Anna Malloy, Suburban No. 3.
Dorothy O'Meara, Assistant Domestic Science.
Earle T. Tracy, Principal Junior High School and Quincy St.
Thomas W. Sheehan, Assistant Superintendent of Schools.

DEATH

Elsie A. Moulton, Principal Mt. Pleasant School.

SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1922

		Number of School Rooms Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any School	Number found working without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced	Number of visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered
WINTER TERM												
4 weeks ending Jan.	26	124	130	125	23	8	3	1	1	0	129	22
4 weeks ending Feb.	23	156	139	135	31	8	2	0	0	0	139	16
4 weeks ending Mar.	23	141	108	107	23	4	3	0	0	0	108	5
SPRING TERM												
4 weeks ending May	4	144	136	130	50	1	1	0	0	0	136	20
4 weeks ending June	1	138	145	141	33	2	3	1	1	0	145	22
2 weeks ending June	14	49	43	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	43	11
FALL TERM												
4 weeks ending Oct.	5	106	155	88	16	8	0	0	0	0	141	29
4 weeks ending Nov.	2	104	134	128	19	6	2	0	0	0	133	26
4 weeks ending Nov.	28	100	125	125	29	3	0	4	4	0	125	20
3 weeks ending Dec.	14	59	64	62	14	6	2	1	1	0	64	13
		1121	1179	1083	253	46	16	7	7	0	1163	184

Finances

FOR FISCAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1923 TO DECEMBER 31, 1923.

REVENUE

Entire amout of money raised by taxation	$275,000.00
Amount received from dog licenses	1,203.25
Amout received from Tuition	7,630.62
Amount received from sale of books and materials	910.28
Amount received from other sources	3,343.35
Amount received for Capita Tax	8,344.00
Total revenue for current expenses	$296,431.50

EXPENDITURES

Amount expended for Textbooks	$6,177.57
Amount expended for scholar's supplies	14,749.00
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Day School)	177,939.51
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (Night School)	2,801.50
Amount paid for special activities	534.42
Amount paid for medical inspection	5,189.18
Portion of Salary of Supt. paid by City	1,916.67
Amount paid for other instruction	917.58
Other expenses of administration	1,410.38
Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical expenses of school board	100.00
Amount paid for Attendance Officer and Census	2,000.00
Amount paid for transportation of pupils	3,330.00
Amount paid for repairs	8,439.21
Amount paid for Janitor service	25,273.22

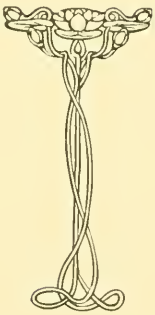
Amount paid for fuel	25,357.90
Amount paid for light, water and janitor's supplies	5,866.16
Amout paid for state-wide supervision	8,344.00
Amount paid for flags	151.80
Total current expenditures	$290,498.10
Unexpended balance	5,933.40
	$296,431.50

GRADUATION EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

Class of

1923



Auditorium

Friday, June 15, 1923

Nine-thirty A. M.

CLASS OFFICERS

Thomas James Killkelley, President

Mary Silverdore Davis, Vice-President

Lucy Baldwin Howard, Secretary

Robert John Mulvanity, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Thomas James Killkelley, Chairman

Mary Silverdore Davis

Irene Isabel Avard

Charles Frederick Chaplin

Kenneth Matthew Moran

Upper Third 1923

1. Florence Euphemia Connor
2. John Leo Morrison
3. Ellen Rita Callahan
4. Edith Lena Twichell
5. Agnes Blanche Sasse
6. Alexander John White
7. Elizabeth Crawford Alexander
8. Frank Taylor Parrish
9. Martha Veronica Moriarty
10. Louis Jackson Baron
11. Frances Margaret Slavin
12. Mary Barbara Backer
13. Florence Marion Tebbets
14. Marion Edith Webster
15. Marjorie Helen deLong
16. Mary Etta Lovejoy
17. Helen Mary Sargent
18. Eva Eylvia Landry
19. Anna Veronica Degasis
20. Marguerite Lucy Moriarty
21. Anna Mary Sinkevich
22. Arhoutoula Gounari
23. Doris Heath
24. George Hammond Bosworth
25. Mildred Mary McLaughlin
26. James Lawrence Sullivan
27. Thomas Tomasian
28. Achilles Joseph Cassista
29. John Edward Donnelly
30. Christina Agnes Somerville
31. Ralph Antonio Sylvestre
32. Celia Brown
33. Albert Tatarcuk

"PLUS ULTRA"

PROGRAMME

March "War Priests' March," from Athalie Mendelssohn
Helen Mary Sargent

Prayer

Rev. Otto Lyding

Class Oration, The Motto

Alexander John White

Song, Marching Song of Stark's Men Whelpley

CLASS

March! March! March! from sunrise till it's dark,
And let no man strangle on the way!
March! March! March! as we follow old John Stark,
For the old man needs us all to-day.

Load! Load! Load! three buckshot and a ball,
With a hymm-tune for a wad to make them stay!
But let no man dare to fire 'till he gives the word to all,
Let no man let the buckshot go astray.

Fire! Fire! Fire! Fire all along the line,
When we meet those bloody Hessians in array!
They shall have ev'ry grain from this powder-horn of mine,
Unless the cowards turn and run away.

Home! Home! Home! when the fight is fought and won,
To the home where the women watch and pray!
To tell them how John Stark finished what he had begun,
And to hear them thank our God for the day.

Edward Everett Hale

Address

Lewis Perry, A. M., L. H. D.
Principal Philips Exeter Academy

Class History

Ellen Rita Callahan

Song "Man-O-War's Man Marchant

CLASS

I know, my lads, that smiles are sweet,
I know what kisses are,
I know how sighs and beaming eyes
Will move the sternest tar.
But what's most dear to me in life,
Ay, selfish tho it be,
Is the rise and dip in a bonny big ship
In a wild and stormy sea.

Heave ho! heave ho!
Yo! merily ho!
So sings the stalwart tar;
The life for me is a life at sea,
Aboard of a man-o'war!

I know, my lads, there's charms ashore,
Sweet maids as fine as May,
But sweethearts, mind, it's true, you'll find,
Will oft but last a day.
Whereas the waves, the wind, the foes,
Will live till comes the end.
So a ship, you see in the end must be
By far the firmest friend.

Heave ho! heave ho! etc.

I'm wrong, you say! it may be so,
But "why" is far from clear,
It's suited me, this life at sea,
For nigh on twenty year.
Yet have your fling, I know full well,
Its human nature's way,
But the kiss of a lass, the pipe and the glass,
Mark this, but last a day.

Heave ho! heave ho! etc.

Edward Oxenford

Essay, Luck versus Pluck
with
Valedictory

Florence Euphemia Connor

Presentation of Diplomas

Alvin J. Lucier, Esq.
President of Board of Education

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals

Charles H. Noyes
Superintendent

CLASS OF 1923

Latin Course

Elizabeth Crawford Alexander
Ellen Rita Callahan
Florence Euphemia Connor
Mary Silverdore Davis
Marjorie Helen deLong
Isabelle Ruth Dionne
Shirley Elizabeth Flather
Kenneth Matthew Moran
John Leo Morrison
Margaret Genevieve O'Connell
Arlene Huntley Proctor
Helen Mary Sargent
Elizabeth Caroline Spring
Elizabeth Mary Stevens
Ruth Cornelia Stevens
Mildred Gladys Stratton
James Lawrence Sullivan

Latin-Scientific Course

Irene Isabel Avard
Mary Barbara Backer
Louis Jackson Baron
Charlotte Anna Cameron
Anna Veronica Degasis
Irene Adelia DeMontigny
Carl Maurice Fagerson
Walter Raymond Farnham
Delia Grace Guimond
Craig Bennett Haines
Doris Heath
Lucy Baldwin Howard
Harry Sherwin Kamenske
Mildred Mary McLaughlin
Lillian Cecelia Messier
Robert John Mulvanity
Louis DeWitt Record
Norman Webster Reekie
Christina Agnes Sommerville
Mary Jane Sullivan
Reginald Cecil Storer
Elizabeth Tolles
Raymond Cummings Woodward

General Course

Sidney Francis Baker
Ralph John Burns
Donald Cameron Calderwood
Norman Cheetham
Ruth Lucille Collins
Frederick Howard Dobens
Dennis Downey
Arhoutoula Gounari
Clara Eliza Guimond
Dorothy Mary Hallisey
Harvey Ray Hopkins
Thomas James KillKelley
Robert Raymond Landry
Mabel Kathryn O'Brien
Charles William Tamulonis
Margaret Veronica Taylor
Thomas Tomasian
Alexander John White

Commercial Course

*George Hammond Bosworth
Cecelia Brown
James Daniel Buckley
Charles Frederick Chaplin
Obeline Helen DesBoisbrien
Mary Agnes Dolan
*John Edward Donnelly
Lillan Catherine Gendron
John Herbert Green
Helen Marguerite Griffin
*Doris Mildred Hamel
Lillian Injian
Martha Frances Kelley
*Eva Sylvia Landry
Mary Etta Lovejoy
*Marguerite Lucy Moriarty
Martha Veronica Moriarty
Mary Carmella Saporito
*Agnes Blanche Sasse
*Anna Mary Sinkevich
Marguerite Julia Slattery
*Frances Margaret Slavin
Fleurange Eva Sylvestre
Albert Joseph Tatarcuk
Florence Marion Tebbetts
*Edith Lena Twichell
*Marion Edith Webster

Manual Arts Course

Achilles Joseph Cassista
Roy Orlado Lowd
Irvin Elliot Hall
Frank Taylor Parish
Earl Albert Rice
Ralph Antonio Sylvestre

Household Arts Course

Bessie Bradley
Dorothy Elizabeth MacCann
Mildred Evelina Trow
Doris Elizabeth Whitney

*Awarded commercial diploma on basis of superior work in commercial subjects, others awarded general diploma.

The valedictorian is the highest in rank. The orator and historian were chosen by the class from the first third. The class pianist was chosen from the first third by the musical director.

REPORT OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Fire Commissioners

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen:—

We the undersigned board of Fire Commissionners, respectfully submit the Thirty-First Annual Report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1923.

FIRE RECORD 1923

Out of City Calls	3
No School	4
Boy Scout Calls	4
Woods Fire Calls	1
General Alarms	1
Box Alarms	43
Still Alarms	321
Total	377
Ambulance Calls	1099

FIRE LOSS 1923

Buildings

Estimated Value of	$959,850.00
Damages to	45,698.87
Insurance on	657,100.00
Insurance paid	40,891.75

Contents

Estimated Value of	314,900.00

Insurance on	185,100.00
Insurance paid	44,011.01
Total Loss	91,559.88
Insurance paid	84,902.76
Loss Above Insurance paid	6,657.12

ESTIMATED VALUE OF FIRE APPARATUS

Pumping Engine No. 1	$9,898.00
Pumping Engine No. 4	13,500.00
Hose No. 1 Motor	5,400.00
Combination No. 1 Booster	10,500.00
Hose No. 4	7,368.62
Aeriel Ladder No. 1	15,500.00
Maxim Ladder No. 2	6,283.00
Squad War Motor	2,500.00
Ambulance Motor	5,500.00
Hose	15,000.00
Tools	500.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture	2,500.00
Badges	100.00
Central Fire Station	100,000.00
Arlington St. Station	10,000.00
Lake St. Station	15,000.00
Amherst St. Station	100,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	18,000.00
Drill Tower	500.00

PERMANENT MEMBER OF THE DEPARTMENT

James E. Smith, Chief
Albert C. Melendy, Deputy Chief
W. E. Whitney, Capitain, Combination No. 1

C. H. Tafe, Capitain, Aerial Ladder No. 1
D. H. Downey, Capitan Engine No. 4
S. P. Smalley, Engineer, Pumping Engine No. 4
N. L. Tessier, Engineer Engine No. 3
E. W. Franklin, Engineer Pumping Engine No. 1
R. E. Hallisey, Driver Chief Car
J. W. Degnan, Driver Hose No. 4
Frank Rancourt, Driver of Ambulance
G. H. Atwood, Driver of Motor Apparatus
C. E. Farnsworth, House Man Amherst St.
R. A. Aldrich, Driver of Motor Apparatus
S. O. Elkein, Driver of Engine No. 2
P. A. Lintott, Driver of Engine No. 3
E. J. O'Leary, Driver of Hose No. 3
A. J. Malloy, Driver of Motor Apparatus
Fred Laforme, Driver of Motor Apparatus
L. R. Pike, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. W. Jones, Driver of Motor Apparatus
D. E. Cantara, Driver of Motor Apparatus
W. E. Curtis, Driver of Motor Apparatus
R. H. Duplisse, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. L. Duprey, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. R. Phippard, Driver of Motor Apparatus
F. Mansur, Driver of Motor Apparatus
P. Betters, Driver of Motor Apparatus
W. H. Mellen, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. A. Walton, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. J. Hopkins, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. G. Coffey, Driver of Motor Apparatus
C. E. Caron, Driver of Motor Apparatus
H. E. Cutter, Driver of Motor Apparatus
J. H. Varney, Driver of Motor Apparatus
R. Downey, Driver of Motor Apparatus

L. Soucy, Driver of Motor Apparatus
G. S. Lewis, Driver of Motor Apparatus

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co., in place of overhead wires, which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,
EUGENE W. DUNCLEE,

Board of Fire Commissionners.

REPORT OF THE

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Nashua Hospital Association
1923

Your committee has to report a satisfactory year and favorable condition of the school as to numbers and personelle of the pupils.

We had an incoming class of nine, one of whom had to give up work on account of illness, and one we dropped as unsuitable. The remaining seven are most promising pupils, taking a deep interest in their work and displaying a fine spirit of loyalty to the Hospital and Staff, and devotion to their parents.

In all, we have 23 nurses, an increased number being absolutely necessary by reason of the additional patients, 1923 showing an increase of 10% over any previous year.

Eight of our older students have each had three months attendance at the New Haven Hospital with which we are affiliated, two of them taking the course at the same time.

Four pupils have been graduated this year.

All lectures and classes have been given up to date, a class being given each day by the Superintendent or some one of the Graduate nurses on the Staff, and a lecture twice a week by one of the Staff physicians.

The increased number of nurses, which we have long desired, gives an opportunity for, at times, putting the older ones on special duty, which gives the nurse more self-reliance and a better knowledge of her needs when she takes up private practice. Incidentally it is of some monetary value to the Hospital since two of the girls have been specialling during all the month of December. Also the Superinten-

dent has been able to special indigent patients who were too ill to be left alone, and by having one of the younger nurses watch and report if need be to the head nurse I am sure, in one case at least, a valuable life was saved to her family. Such special care will do much towards reducing the mortality rate of the Institution.

All this is very encouraging, but the increase in numbers renders still more acute the necessity for proper housing of these young ladies who are devoting their lives to the needs of suffering humanity and we are woefully short of room. At present we have two rooms across the street, which entails much expense and is of no permanent benefit.

The past decade has wrought many changes in the country, and whereas a few years ago the cook and the housemaid were quite content to occupy the same comfortable chamber, now each must have her private room - she expects it, and if she does not get it, soon passes on in an endless procession to other scenes and pastures new. Can we do less for our nurses than we are obliged to do for the Hospital attendants? We have spent much thought on this subject. A builder has made an estimate as to the cost of enlarging the Annex so as to give 10 additional rooms. He considers $10,000 a conservative figure for the work, which seems to much for what it would give us. We have thought that if a small house near the Hospital could be rented for the help, it would be a good way out until something more permanent could be done, as that would give us sufficient room in the annex for the nurses and the expense would not necessarily be great, as we have enough furniture for the needful rooms. We should be very grateful for any helpful suggestions on this burning question from members of the Hospital Association.

ELBA B. BATHERTON
Chairman.

Report of the Executive Committee

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

Gentlemen:—

Your Executive Committee submits the following:
Report for the year ending December 31st 1923.

Patients remaining in Hospital January 1st 1923	29
Surgical patients admitted	677
Medical patients admitted	265
Obstetrical patients admitted	86
Births	79
Number of House patients admitted	1107
Out patients	134
Out patients for X-Ray	184
Total number of patients treated during year	1425
Patients remaining in Hospital January 1st 1924	37

House Patients:

Single	509	American born	897
Married	494	Foreign born	210
Widowed	91		
Divorced	13	Deaths during 1923	46
Females	551	Total X-Ray patients	405
Males	556		
Adults	852		
Children	256		

Total number of Hospital days	14,901
Largest number of patients in Hospital in any one day	55
Smallest number of patients in Hospital in any one day	26
Aevrage number of patients in Hospital in any one day	40
Average time spent in Hospital	10.5 days
Average cost per patient per day	$3.06
Death rate	3.2%
Increase in number of patients over 1922	10%
Total expense for the year	$44,801.31
Total amount paid to the Hospital by patients etc.	$40,245.46
Gross Deficit	$4,555.85

Additional Income:

(a) Income from endowment fund	$4,289.30	
(b) Donations from friends	$318.29	
(c) City appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$7,107.59

Net increase	$2,551.74
Amount uncollected from patients in 1923	$5,172.34
Number of patients who paid their bills in full	1,096—77%
Number of patients who paid their bills in part	42— 3%
Number of patients who have delayed payment	169
Number of patients treated as "Charity" patients	118—20%
	100%

HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendant	1
Day Supervisors	2

Night Supervisiors	1
Laboratory worker	1
Clerk	1
Student Nurses	23
Cook	1
Kitchen Maids	2
Laundry Maids	2
Ward Maids	2
Engineer	1
Ordely	1
	39

Compared with those of the previous year expense accounnts shows:

Increase	(X-Ray patients (Number of House Patients (Number of Out Patients
Decrease	(Births
No Change	(Obstetrical cases

Compared with the work of the previous year this tabulalation shows:

Increase	(Heat & Light 15% (Drugs, Surgical Supplies, House Supplies 16% (Food 18%
Decrease	(Repairs 30%
No Change	(Salaries

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA,

Chairman, Executive Committee.

Treasurer's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

The Treasurer submits the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1923.

Amount to be accounted for

Balance on hand December 31st, 1922		$1,213.82
Received for: Rooms and Board		32,984.40
Operating Room		3,970.25
X-Ray		2,031.50
Medecine		603.94
Dressings		335.34
Special Nurses		102.00
Telephone		19.92
City Appropriation		2,500.00
Donations		318.29
Junk		23.62
Dividends and Interest		4,289.30
Miscellaneous		40.00
Laboratory		133.34
		$48,565.72

Disbursements

For Overdraft reported Dec. 31, 1922	$38.90	
Less error in same	.05	
		$38.95
Drugs		$1,253.37
Surgical Supplies		2,452.00
Food		12,627.42
House Supplies		3,879.47
X-Ray		1,298.98
Electricity		840.44
Gas		502.00
Coal		3,566.34

Repairs	2,353.28
Laundry Supplies	263.05
Sationery and Printing	156.00
Improvements	238.00
Room Rent	34.00
Current Expenses	381.73
Salaries	13,292.57
Freight	56.84
Water	189.72
Sewing	23.85
Miscellaneous	66.18
Telephone	71.71
Insurance	18.62
Interest	957.15
Laboratory	81.93
Books	98.91
Dietetics	98.25
	$44,840.16
Total Amount to be accounted for	$48,565.72
Total Disbursements	44,840.16
Balance	3,725.56
Less Balance December 31st, 1922	1,213.82
Gain for year	2,511.74

RECONCILIATION OF BANK BALANCE

Deposited in City Guaranty Bank of Nashua, N. H.	$1,213.82
Deposited in Second National Bank of Nashua, N. H.	3,163.11
Checks not deposited	1,850.34

	$6,227.27
Checks outstanding	2,501.71
Balance on hand	3,725.56

PERMANENT FUND

The past year has been a most one for this fund, we having received three magnificent bequests. One from Miss Mary J. Crowley for $37,550.00; another from Mrs. Sarah J. Robinson for $25,000.00, and a third from Mr. I. Frank Stevens for $500.00. With these additions our permanent fund stands as follows:

D. A. Gregg Fund	$10,000.00
Anna A. Goldsmith	5,000.00
Anna S. Colburn	1,000.00
I. Frank Stevens	1,000.00
Mary E. Hall	2,000.00
Ellen G. Carvelle	15,000.00
William S. Atwood	500.00
Mary J. Crowley	37,550.00
Sarah J. Robinson	25,000.00
Old Suspense Account	189.97
	$97,239.97

The loan of $17,000.00 which we have from the City Guaranty Savings Bank has not been reduced.

There are in the custody of the Treasurer the following securities:

2 Shares Odd Fellows Building Association
10 Shares Nashua Manufacturing Co. (Preferred)
41 Shares Sioux City Stock Yards (Common)
6 Shares Nashua Trust Company
$10,000.00 Note of Mr. D. A. Gregg
$2,000.00 First Mort. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 5% Bonds

$2,000.00 N. Y. Central R. R. Deb. 6% Bonds
$1,000.00 Great Northern Gen. Mtge. 7% Bonds
$3,000.00 N. Y. Telephone Company's 6% Bonds
$5,000.00 Utah Power & Light Co. 1st Mort. 6%
$5,000.00 Alabama Power Co. 1st Mort. 5%
$5,000.00 Texas Power & Light Co. 1st Mort. 5%
$2,000 N. Y. Edison Company's Series A 6½% Bonds
$20,450 U. S. Liberty Bonds 4¼% Due 1938
$2,000 Indiana & Michigan Electric Co. 5% Bonds
$2,000 Nebraska Power Co. 5% Bonds
$5,000 Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co. 6% Bonds
$5,000 Columbia Railway, Power & Light Co. 6% Bonds
$5,000 Pennsylvania Public Service Co. 6% Bonds
$1,230.95 in Savings Bank Books
$24,477.62 in Second National Bank, Investment Account

CASH DONATIONS

The following donations were made in cash fo which the Hospital is duly appreciative:

First Congregational Church	$11.00
Rev. Lawrence Barber	2.00
Anonymous	32.00
A Friend	36.19
Estate of Mrs. Aristine B. Flather	100.00
Nurses' Alumnae Association	30.00
Mr. Fred R. Davis	2.50
Mr. Lugrin	15.00
Miss Jane Hay	5.00
Mr. James Hayes	2.60
H. Juliet Gilson	5.00
Dr. F. E. Kittredge	10.00
Mr. J. J. Lycette	5.00
Laura Phelps	2.00
Dr. A. L. Wallace	5.00
Mr. Harland M. Davis	10.00

A Friend	5.00
What-So-Ever-Class	5.00
Dr. Mary Sweeny	10.00
Dr. E. B. Atherton	10.00
Primary Dept. Baptist Sunday School, Milford N. H.	5.00
Dr. A. W. Shea	10.00
	$318.29

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT L. FLATHER,

Treasurer.

Auditor's Report

To the Nashua Hospital Associaton:—

Balance on hand January 1st, 1923	$1,213.82
Received during the year	47,351.90
Total	$48,565.72
Disbursements for the year	44,840.16
Balance on hand December 31st, 1923	$3,725.56

BANK BALANCE

Regular Account:		
Savings Acc't (City Guaranty Bank)	$1,213.82	
Checking Acc't (Second National B.)	3,163.11	
		$4,376.93
Investment Account:		
Savings Department Second Nat'l Bank	$17.13	
Commercial	26,327.96	
		$26,345.09
Less Outstanding Checks		1,850.34
Balance on hand		$24,494.75

CHECK BOOK PROOF

Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1923 ..	$3,163.11
Checks Outstanding	2,501.71
Balance	661.40

Checks not deposited	1,850.34
Balance on hand and in bank	$2,511.74

I hereby certified that I have examined and audited the books and accounts of the Nashua Hospital Association and find them correct as per statement submitted by the treasurer, Mr. H. L. Flather. I have also seen and examined his report for the past year, the savings bank books, the investment account and the securities in his personal care and find all to be as reported by him.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. KENDALL,

Auditor.

OFFICERS

1924.

Herbert L. Smith, M. D., President.
Winthrop L. Carter, Vice President.
Herbert L. Flather, Treasurer.
George H. Alley Clerk.

Trustees: Term of office expires January, 1925

Dr. Augustus W. Shea
Dr. Herbert L. Smith
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn
Frank E. Anderson
Herbert L. Flather

Trustees: Term of office expires January, 1926

Dr. Ella B. Atherton,
Dr. Frank E. Kittredge
Dr. William E. Reed
Winthrop L. Carter
Charles S. Clement

Trustees: Term of office expires January, 1927

Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. James S. Black
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace
Lester F. Thurber
I. Frank Stevens

Trustees from Board of Aldermen

Edwin Morey, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio
Alderman Walter E. Grant

Executive Committee

Dr. Augustus W. Shea
Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. Frank E. Kittredge
Frank E. Anderson
Herbert L. Flather

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Dr. Ella B. Atherton
Dr. Philip McQuesten
Miss Martha A. Wallace

Membership Committee

George H. Alley,
Dr. James S. Black
Eaton D. Sargent
Herbert L. Flather
Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine

Hospital Staff

Dr. James T. Greeley
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn
Dr. Bernard G. Moran
Dr. A. Wilfrid Petit
Dr. Patrick J. McLaughlin
Dr. Albert T. Mulvanity
Dr. Isaiah G. Anthoine
Dr. Auguste Guertin
Dr. Oswald S. Maynard
Dr. James S. Black
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace
Dr. William E. Reed
Dr. Herbert L. Smith
Dr. Mary A. Sweeney
Dr. Augustus W. Shea
Dr. J. Mulvanity
Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
Dr. Henry H. Jewell
Dr. Ella B. Atherton
Dr. Timothy F. Rock
Dr. Charles E. Congdon
Dr. Alfred Daudelin
Dr. Howard E. Thompson
Dr. Joseph A. Charest
Dr. Demetrius P. Mocas
Dr. Harry M. Morse
Dr. Charles H. Babbitt
Dr. Philip McQuesten
Dr. William G. Cain
Dr. Deering G. Smith
Dr. Roland J. Joyce
Dr. Harry O. Smith

Specialist on Nervous Diseases

Dr. A. E. Brownrigg

Specialist on Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

Dr. Frank E. Kittredge

Occulist

Dr. Charles F. Nutter

X-Ray Specialist

Dr. Stillman G. Davis

REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES of SUBURBAN CEMETERIES

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen: —

The Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries submit the following as their Annual Report for the year 1923.

The several Cemeteries under our care have received the usual good care and attention.

FINANCES

City Appropriation	$900.00	
Collections	173.50	
Charged to 1924 acct.	20.06	
		$1,093.56
Bills approved and paid		$1,40.39
Charged from 1922 acct.	53.17	
		$1,093.56

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

City Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,811.73
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	3,049.61

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF THE
TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETARY

FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR
1923

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 31st annual report, for the calendar year 1923, as follows:

Our grounds and building are in good condition, usual attention having been given during the past season. Late in the year we purchased seventeen lots in the section bounded by Cushing Avenue, Adams Street, Forest Street which we believe would eventually be sold and would have houses built upon them facing Adams Street, thus making a row of probably seventeen houses backed up to what will be a very desirable part of our grounds. These lots were offered to us at a fair price, and we deemed it wise to insure the future by adding them to the Cemetery. The City Government have discontinued that part of Forest Street on which these lots abut, and the street thus reverts to us, and with these lots will be included in our grounds. In the near future we should extend our fences to include this land. We were able to pay for the lots out of funds on hand, except Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) which we have borrowed. The whole transaction appears in the financial statements which follow.

The financial condition of the Cemetery on December 31, 1923 is shown as follows:

TRUST FUNDS FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount at last annual report	$35,549.33
Received during the year (15 bonds)	2,813.00
	$38,362.33
Less $100 refunded to owner of Lot 23, Section J,	100.00
	$38,262.33

Which is invested as follows:

$6,000 City of Nashua, 4½, 1942	$6,000.00	
$1,000 City of Nashua Mulberry Street School, 3s, 1925	$1,000.00	
$1,000 Andover Village District, 4s, 1930	$1,000.00	
$500. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4½s, (subscribed)	$500.00	
$200. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s, (received for perpetual care)	$200.00	
$100. U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4¼s, (received for perpetual care)	$100.00	
$100. U. S. 2nd Liberty Loan 4¼s, (received for perpetual care)	$100.00	
$22,000. U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s, (at cost for perpetual care)	$19,344.00	
3 Shares Pennichuck Water Works @ 166	$498.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	$5,059.50	
Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	$3,668.33	
Due from General Fund	$892.50	
		$38,262.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report	$5,332.50
Received during the year	265.75
	$5,598.25

Which is invested as follows:	
$3500 U. S. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s at cost	$3,077.45
$1000. City of Nashua, 4½s, 1942	$1,000.00
Carried forward	$4,077.45
Brot Forward	$4,077.45
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708	1,513.05
Due from General Fund	49.00
	$5,639.50
Less due to General Fund	41.25
	$5,598.25

Your Trustees have received during the year:

Burial fees, care of lots, etc.	$1,338.90	
Payment for 22 lots	1,037.00	
Income from invested funds	1,476.57	
City appropriation for 1923	1,000.00	
Incidentals	2.00	
Total Revenue		$4,854.47
Bonds for perpetual care (15)		2,813.00
$1,000 Hillsborough County bonds (matured) Per. Care (book val)	917.50	
$1,000 Hillsborough County bonds (matured) Walks & Drive Fund (book val)	958.75	
$1,000 Town of Warner bonds (called) Perpetual care (book value) ...	1,000.00	
$5,000 City of Nashua bonds (matured)		

Perpetual care (book value) ...	4,975.00	
Premium on the foregoing bonds	148.75	
Borrowed from Nashua Trust Co.	500.00	
Balance from 1922		$1,588.27
Total receipts		$17,755.74

We have expended for:

Payroll, labor and teams	$3,916.85	
Water	103.68	
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees	86.10	
Insurance and safe deposit	10.50	
Telephone	45.30	
Superintendent's supplies, repairs, tools, hose, cement, etc.	54.30	
Office supplies, postage, stationery, printing and incidentals	26.75	
Office rent	24.00	
Weed Killer	84.75	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	11.38	
Total expense	$4,363.61	

Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034		1,599.00
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company account No. 11500		1,114.00
Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708		265.75
$6,000 City of Nashua, 4½s, 1942 @ 102.58 Per care (book val)	6,000.00	
$1,000 City of Nashua 4½s, 1942 @ 102.58 walks and drives (book val)	1,000.00	
Premium on foreign bonds	180.60	

Lot repurchased	40.00	
Perpetual care refunded	100.00	
Total payments		$16,712.96
Balance on hand		1,042.78
		$17,755.74

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE

TRUSTEES of WOODLAWN CEMETERY

FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1923

CITY OF NASHUA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:
Gentlemen:—

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1923.

CARE OF GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS

The grounds have received excellent care and are in good condition, and all necessary repairs have been made on the buildings.

Following is a summary of the work for the year 1923.

INTERMENTS

Residents	Adults, 60. Children, 23.	83
Out of Town.	Adults, 38. Children, 2.	40
Total Interments for the year		123

Bodies placed in the Tomb, 78.

Number of Soldiers buried 5.

Funeral services held in the Chapel during the year 8.

Number of Lots sold 3. Half Lots sold 5. Single Graves 3.

The products of the Greenhouse are estimated as follows:

Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for perpetual care and ornamentation estimated	$1,052.00
Cash received for Plants, Flowers and Shrubs	$1,387.01
Total	$2,439.01

The following is a financial statement of the perpetual care fund, and current expense fund, for the year ending December 31, 1923.

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

Receipts and Disbursements

Receipts

Balance on hand January 1, 1923	$427.82
Appropriation from City of Nashua	1,000.00
Refund	4.50
Deeds for Lots sold	481.75
Interest and Divdends on Inevestments	4,006.60
Rents	98.00
Receipts from Greenhouse, Burials and Annual Care	5,216.46
Total	$11,235.13

Disbursements

Pay Rolls	$8,629.00	
Labor and Teams	484.39	
Flowers, Bulbs and Shrubs	64.60	
Loam and Fertilizer	285.50	
Lights, Power and Fuel	264.40	
Water Rates	100.80	
Tools, Repairs and Merchandise	132.56	
Supplies	437.63	
Insurance	190.94	
Printing and Stationery	54.85	
Rent and Recording	150.00	
	$10,794.67	
Balance on hand January 1, 1924	440.46	
		$11,235.13

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Total Perpetual care fund on hand, January 1, 1923		$85,747.60
Received during the year for perpetual care of lots		4,566.82
Received for maturing bond		1,000.00
		$91,314.42
Less amount reinvested from maturing bond		994.55
		$90,319.87
Total investments January 1, 1923	$84,938.33	
Total invested during the year	5,161.40	
	$90,099.73	
Less amount reinvested, deceived from Maturing bond	994.55	
bond	994.55	
		$89,105.18
Balance uninvested January 1, 1924		$1,214.69
Balance of uninvested fund January 1, 1923	$809.27	
Total amount received during the year	5,566.82	
	$6,376.09	
Total amount invested during the year	4,166.85	
	$2,209.24	
Less amount reinvested from maturing bond	994.55	
		$1,214.69

WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

Balance on deposit January 1, 1923	$71.31	
Accrued interest	2.84	
Total amount on deposit January 1, 1924		$74.15

Fund in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank

Amount on deposit January 1, 1923	$136.24	
Accrued interest	5.48	
Total amount on deposit January 1, 1924		$141.72

Guaranty Savings Bank, Chapel Fund

Total amount on deposit January 1, 1923	$7,740.20	
Accrued interest April 2, 1923 ...	309.60	
Donations deposited during the year 1923	101.95	
Total amount on deposit January 1, 1924		$8,150.80

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,

Secretary for the Board of Trustees.

VITAL STATISTICS

CITY OF NASHUA

1923

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.		Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Jan.	1	Nashua, N. H.	Albert Riedel	Easthampton, Mass.	18	W	Salesman	Easthampton, Mass.	Charles	1	Lawrence L. Barber
			Alice M. Ball	Easthampton, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Lawrence Mass.	William	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H
"	1	"	William McHugh	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Laundry Worker	Lowell Mass.	Hugh	1	A. J. Archibald.
			Lena Bujnowska	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass	William	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H
"	2	"	Henry Ducharme	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Carpenter	Canada	Peter	1	J. J. Richard
			Alphonsine Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H	Arthur	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua N. H
"	2	"	Fred R. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Mill Oper	Orange, N. H	Harvey	1	R. E. Badger.
			Freda Bailey	Derry, N. H.	17	"	Housework	Morisville, Vt.	Olin	1	ergy., Nashua, N. H
"	2	"	Joseph Drumgoll	Greenfield, Mass.	29	"	Silver Worker	Scotland	Owen	1	Robert Bellefeuille
			Malvia St. Laurent	Nashua, N. H	20	"	Glove Maker	Nashua, N. H	Octave	1	Cath Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	2	"	George L. Adams	Nashua, N. H	35	"	Jeweler	Greece	Louis L.	2	Nikitas Kisses.
			Marguerite Conegratte	Hudson, N. H.	28	"	Mill Oper	Beyrouth, Egypt	Andrea	1	Greek Orth. Pr. Nashua
"	3	"	Carl A. Savage	Nashua, N. H	34	"	Bridge Inspector	Keene, N. H.	Albert W.	2	Matthew Creamer,
			Ellen W. Lee	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Cosmetician	Nashua, N. H	James	1	Cath. Priest Nashua, N. H
"	6	Manchester, N. H	Raymond E. Danforth	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Charles E. Beals,
			Florence M. Murphy	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Drawing Teacher	Calais, Me	James M.	1	Clergy., Manchester, N. H
"	8	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Amaible	1	J. J. Richard
			Jeanne Berube	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Oper	Canada	Albini	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	8	"	Paul Felletier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Plumber	Nashua, N. H	Onesima	1	David J. Caron.
			Emilda Provencher	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H	Alexander	1	Cath Priest, Nashua, N. H
"	8	Manchester, N. H	George Pitas	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Dimitrias	1	Philip Stylianos,
			Polixene M. Vergou	Lowell, Mass	20	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Michael	1	of P., Nashua, N. H
"	10	Nashua, N. H.	Merrill W. Buxton	W. Somerville, Mass.	36	"	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles R.	1	Frederick J. Gaffney
			Frances Holland	Chicago, Ill.	40	"	Saleslady	Bolton, England	Henry A.	2	of P., Nashua, N. H
"	12	Nashua, N. H.	Philip J. Moynagh.	Waterville, Me	22	"	Mechanic	New York City	James	1	Edward A. Durham
			Viola E. Allen	Waterville, Me.	24	"	School Teacher	Beaver, Me.	Frank	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
"	13	"	James J. McNally	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Musician	Lowell, Mass	Martin P.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
			Elsie C. Choquette	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	At Home	Lowell, Mass	Napoleon	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
"	15	"	Albert W. Bellavance	Nashua, N. H	21	"	Gas Fitter	Canada	Willfil	1	J. J. Richard
			Emelda Desbiens.	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Mill Oper	Canada	Joseph	1	Cath Priest, Nashua N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Oliver E. Fisher	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Charlestown Mass.	Oliver A	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Ethel A. Britton	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	At Home	Derry, N. H.	Charles W.	2	J. of.P., Nashua, N. H
Jan. 20	"	John J. Ormond	E. Boston, Mass.	21	"	Teamster.	Patterson, N J.	Patrick	1	Herbert E. Kendall,
		Sadie McCormick	E. Boston, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Prince Edw. Isle	Archie	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Herbert W. Bennett	New York City	42	"	Trav. Salesman	Leominster	Charles H.	1	Edward A Durham
		Ruth V. Peterson.	San Diego, Cal.	38	"	At Home.	Sweden	Wellesley.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N H
" 24	"	Fred'k B. Townsend	Boston, Mass.	42	"	Clerk	New Brunswick.	John A.	1	Edward A. Durham
		Bertha M. Curran	Boston, Mass.	42	"	At Home	New Brunswick	William H	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 27	"	Henry M. Queene	Haverhill, Mass.	19	"	Shoeworker	Haverhill, Mass	Samuel	1	Henry H. French,
" 27	"	Arleen E. Longfellow	Haverhill, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Haverhill, Mass.	William	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
		Wm. G. Hunt, Jr.	Newtonville, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Newtonville, Mass.	William O	1	F. Homer Wingate,
"		Dorothy R. Belcher	Newtonville, Mass.	22	"	School Teacher	Newtonville, Mass.	Eugene C	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Brockton, Mass.	Frank C. Zupaila	Abington, Mass.	30	"	Shoeworker	Poland	Vincent	1	D. E Limount,
		Stafanzi Aszaka	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Oper.	Poland	Joseph	1	Priest, Brockton, Mass
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Phillippe Pelletier	Nashua, N H	20	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N H.	Orel	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Lydia M. Briand	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Card Shop.	Canada	Pierre	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N H
" 30	"	Eugene Delisle	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Laborer	Canada	Fortunat	1	J. J. Richard,
		Antonia Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Honore	2	Cath. Priest, Nashua N H
" 31	"	James T. Powell	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Meter Reader	Lowell, Mass	James	1	Edward A Durham.
		Mabel Clair	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	At Home.	Lowell, Mass.	John W	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 1	Manchester, N. H	Alfred W. Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Machinist	Canada	Prudent	2	L. J. A Doucet.
		Cora Lavoie	Manchester, N. H.	36	"	Shoeworker	Bedford, N. H.	Stanislas	1	Cath Priest, Manchester
" 3	Nashua, N. H	George F. Jensen	Somerville, Mass.	26	"	Machinist	Somerville, Mass	Frederick L.	1	J. E. Cahalane,
		Rose Raby	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H	Charles I.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N H
" 3	"	Arthur Morse	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Charles D.	1	Wm. Porter Niles.
		Lucy E. Twiss	Lexington, Mass.	19	"	Student	Tewksbury, Mass.	Charles F.	1	Clergy . Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Walter Boudreau	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Shipper	Lowell, Mass.	George	1	David J. Caron.
		Blanche Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At Home	Albion, R. I.	Osias	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N H.
" 5	"	Edmond L. Houle	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Clerk	Westford, Mass.	Amedee J.	1	J. J. Richard,
		Irene Burns	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Oper	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Cath Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Feb. 6	Nashua, N. H.	George F. Ferguson	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Chemist	Boston, Mass.	Chester M.	1	Edward A. Durham.
		Phoebe H. Record	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Musician	Lexington, Mass.	Florian D.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 8	"	Hugh A. L. Halff	San Antonio, Tex.	19	"	Student	Victoria, Tex.	Henry	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Sylvia K. Bechtel	Milford, Conn.	22	"	Student	Springfield, Mass.	Omar O.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 8	"	Wm. G. Cartier	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Auto Inspector	Millington, Mass.	George	1	John Edw. Burnham,
		Mary Reagan	Boston, Mass.	19	"	At Home	Boston, Mass.	Phillip F.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Arthur Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Antoine	1	F. G. Deshaies.
		Antoinette Laporte	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Alonzo	1	Cath. Priest Nashua, N. H
" 9	"	Hiram F. Chevalier	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Manager	———	Joseph	2	Albert Terrien.
		Bertha Jette	Canada	34	"	Housekeeper	———	Moise	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 10	"	Leonard H. Dansereau	Cambridge, Mass.	30	"	Shoemaker	Webster, Mass.	Octave	1	Stephen L. Hallinan
		Gertrude M. Davis	Everett, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Hudson, Mass.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 10	"	Harry J. Dill	Andover, Mass.	21	"	Laborer	Maine	Ira B.	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Sadie F. Titus	Ballardvale, Mass.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Charlestown, Mass.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Jack A. Boulger	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Student	Boston, Mass.	John H.	2	Edward A. Durham.
		Addie B. Murphy	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Forelady	Raleigh, N. C.	Charles P.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Spiros Papajohn	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Restaurant Prop.	Greece	George	1	Soterios Angelides.
		Spiridoula Giolatsis	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Oper.	Greece	Theodosis	1	Greek Pr., Nashua, N. H
" 12	"	Jean B. Thiboutot	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Hornidas Tetreau,
		Aurore M. A. Martel	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Housekeeper	Pembroke, N. H.	Gedeon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 13	"	Thomas F. Evans	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Painter	Lowell, Mass.	James	2	[illegible] ner,
		Sarah Lynn	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Hugh	2	Cath Pr est, N ashua, N. H
" 13	"	Francois Valcourt	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Fireman	Canada	Alexis	1	J. J. Richard,
		Marie J. Morin	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Charles	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 17	"	Alfred P. Desjarlais	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H	Thomas	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Alberta E. Nolan	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	At Home	Minnesota	Charles M.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Winfield Le Gacy, Jr.	Brookline, Mass.	18	"	Shipper	Bucksport, Me.	Winfield	1	Edward A. Durham
		Bertha Maitland	Brookline, Mass.	20	"	At Home	Boston, Mass.	William	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 17	"	Patrick A. Lowney	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Michael	1	Leonard F. Hamlin,
		Mary E. McCabe	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Edward	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Onesiphore Racicot	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	R. R. Emp.	Manchester, N. H.	Mitchell	1	Hormidas Tetreau
" 20	"	Isabelle Morency	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	23	"	Clerk	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Benjamin	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Ralph C. Arnold	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Auto Mechanic	Somerville, Mass.	Frank R.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Mildred E. Howe	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Ipswich, Mass.	Frank	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Albert Richard	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Barber	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard,
		Mary Ann Landry	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Ernest Brewer	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Merchant	Hungary	Ignatius	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Alice M. Chambers	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	At Home	England	Walter	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Thomas J. Enright	Worcester, Mass.	18	"	Clerk	Medford, Mass.	George M.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Sigrid M. Carlson	Worcester, Mass.	17	"	Shoe Oper.	Worcester, Mass.	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Joseph B. Nolan	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Trainman	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	2	Henry H. French,
		Ora Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 1	Manchester, N. H.	Edwin J. Fletcher	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Shoeworker	Milford, Mass.	Albert L.	2	Jeremiah S. Buckley,
		Adrienne Fletcher	New Boston, N. H.	37	"	Shoeworker	Manchester, N. H.	Israel F.	2	Cath. Priest, Manchester
" 1	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Auto Repairer	Nashua, N. H.	George	2	Stephen Hallinan,
		Delia Guermette	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	George Jacobs	Boston, Mass.	32	"	Draftsman	Boston, Mass.	Isaac	1	John Edw. Burnham,
		Florence Jeffery	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Clerk	Winthrop, Mass.	John	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Gilmore Brundage	Somerville, Mass.	26	"	Contractor	Prince Edw. Isle	William J.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Luty P. Mitchell	Cambridge, Mass.	24	"	At Home	Prince Edw. Isle	Benjamin	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
	3 "	Fred I. Richards	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Stationary Fire'n	England	Thomas	2	E. Ray Shaw,
		Rose Richards	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Waitress	Marlboro, N. H.	A. C. Bon'te	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Richard Mard	Worcester, Mass.	22	"	Cabinet Maker	Sweden	John	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Gertrude Peterson	Worcester, Mass.	19	"	Photographer	Worcester, Mass.	Carl	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	John A. Leggett	New York City	35	"	Auto Salesman	Worcester, Mass.	John	1	A. N. Dary,
" 9	"	Norma E. Reenstierna	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Stenog.	Lowell, Mass.	Thorsten	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Arthur E. Cohen	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Student	Lowell, Mass.	Samuel	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Bessie Zimmerman	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Stenog.	Boston, Mass.	Wolf	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
9	"	Thomas F. McGrath	Newton, Mass.	29	"	L'motive F'm'n	Malden, Mass.	Thomas F.	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Minnie Crane	No. Reading, Mass.	18	"	Student	Concord, Mass.	Benton M.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of Each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Mar. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert S. Dixon	Providence, R. I.	33	"	Garage Man	Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas H.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Alice E. May	Providence, R. I.	38	"	At Home	E. Greenwich R. I.	Luke	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Felix Patkus	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Laborer	Russia	James	1	E. Ray Shaw,
		Ida Brown	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Shoeworker	Fall River, Mass.	Albert	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 15	"	Arthur B. Holt	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	William F.	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Bernice H. Raby	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Piney	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 23	Newport, N. H.	Robert F. Wilkins	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Bridge Inspec.	Henniker, N. H.	Charles A.	1	David Lewis Yale
		Lucille E. Paul	Newport, N. H.	22	"	At Home	Newport, N. H.	Eugene P.	1	Clergy., Newport, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Frank B. Bartlett	Cambridge, Mass.	25	"	Salesman	Norfolk, Va.	William J.	1	Henry H. French
		Melba A. Fagleston	Arlington, Mass.	22	"	Importer	Malden, Mass.	Arthur W.	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Fred M. Roberts	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Shoeworker	Salem, N. H.	John	2	Edward A. Durham.
		Linnie E. Hill	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	At Home	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Wallace	2	Clergy, Nashua, N. H
" 31	Manchester, N. H	Howard G. Burns	Reading, Mass.	32	"	Gold Plater	Melrose, Mass.	William G.	1	Arnold S. Yantis.
		Mae L. Young	Wilmington, Mass.	19	"	Housework	Wilmington, Mass.	Edward	1	Clergy., Manchester, N. H
" 31	Nashua, N. H.	Octave Trudeau	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Laborer	Wisconsin	Calestine	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Delia Paquin	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Housekeeper	Canada	Edward	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
April 1		Charles J. Parker	Somerville, Mass.	34	"	Rest. Prop.	Reading, Mass.	George W.	2	Warren L. Noyes.
		Sarah A. Fogg	Somerville, Mass.	33	"	Mill Oper.	Stoneham, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 2		Anthony Pelletier	Newport, Vt.	19	"	Shipper	Lyndonville, Vt.	Oliver	1	J. J. Richard,
		Lillian Marois	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	Clarence L. Kornegay	Pittsburg, Penn.	50	"	Gov't Inspect.	Mt. Olive, N. C.	William	1	J. E. Cahalane,
		Kath'ne T. Mulvanity	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	th. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	John Centofanti	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Asbestos Worker	Italy	Domenico	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Marie A. Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe Maker	Lowell, Mass.	Narcisse	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Homer Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Annette Trottier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Wilfrid	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 4	"	Napoleon Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Adda Rock	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Mill Oper.	Malone, N. Y.	Willard	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Robert Vantine	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	R. R. Trainman	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	George A. Cole,
		Margaret Moulton	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Leroy	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
April 9	Nashua, N. H.	Alphee Dube	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Timothy	1	J. J. Richard,
		Mary Gadbois	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At Home	Canada	Albert	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 9	"	Arthur Coulombe	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	David J. Caron
		Rose Caron	Nashua, N. H	23	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H	Octave	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 9	"	Albert Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Wood Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Hormida
		Marie A. Berube	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Leather Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Philip	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 9	"	Wilfrid H. Constant	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Pittsfield, N. H.	Francois	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Orise Burns	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 10	"	Lucien A. Guemann	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Baker	France	Charles	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Dolly Blair	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	At Home	Kentucky	William E.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 14	"	Wesley A. French	Stoughton, Mass.	21	"	Electrician	Oklahoma	Elmer E.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Dorothy Boutelier	Stoughton, Mass.	20	"	At Home	Boston, Mass.	Clyde	1	Clergy., Nashua N. H
" 15	"	Peter Lellas	Haverhill, Mass.	36	"	Merchant	Greece	Theodore	1	Soterios Angelides,
		Basso Tsiricas	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Greece	Peter	1	G. O. P. Nashua N. H
" 16	"	Ernest Beauregard	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	David J. Caron,
		Isabelle Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 17	"	Euclide Plourde	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Napoleon	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Grazella Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Oper.	Canada	Paul	1	Cath Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 17	Hudson, N. H.	Ernest E. Underwood	Nashua, N. H.	63	"	Railroad	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Thomas	2	W. R. Pierce,
		Emily Nutbrown	Nashua, N. H.	61	"	Housewife	England	John	2	Clergy, Hudson, N. H.
	19 Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Martin	Springfield, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Eva Assenault	Springfield, Mass.	18	"	Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	J of P., Nashua, N H
	18 "	D. Georgopoulas	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Fireman	Greece	Athan's J.	1	Ankitas Kisses,
		Garifalia P. Kutulas	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Spinner	Greece	Panagiotios	1	G. O. Priest, Nashua, N.H
" 19	"	Raymond Galbraith	Leominster, Mass.	20	"	Salesman	Leominster, Mass.	Alonzo E.	1	Henry H. French,
		Cynthia M. Murphy	New London, Conn.	17	"	Bookkeeper	New London, Conn.	eremiah	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Fred E. Fletcher	Wellesley, Mass.	49	"	Salesman	Starks, Me.	William B.	3	Henry H. French,
		Emily L. Maclean	Wellesley, Mass.	38	"	Tea-Room Mgr.	Albany, P. E. I.	Arthur I.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 21	"	Richard Field	Milford, Ohio	23	"	Oil Oper.	Glendale, Ohio	Rainey E.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Cath. D. Williamson	Baltimore, Md.	21	"	At Home	Roan Mt., Ky.	Otis E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth o each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
April 21	Milford, N. H.	Jas. Edw. Doole	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Dyer	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	1	S. Homer Lane,
		Mildred M. Bowne	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	Reg. Nurse	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Jesse	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 22	Nashua, N.H.	Paul Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Weaver	Canada	Joseph	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Cecile Dion	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Jules	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Amedee Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Store Mgr.	Nashua, N. H.	Amedee	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Adria Jette	Hudson, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 23	"	Wilfred Charbonneau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Canada	Joseph	1	David J. Caron,
		Regina Bois	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Leather Worker	Greenville, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 23	Claremont, N. H.	Godfroy Daignault	Woonsocket, R. I.	46	"	Merchant	Woonsocket, R. I.	Godfroy	2	S. J. A. Cote,
		Elodia M. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	At Home	Peterboro, N. H.	Eusebe	1	Cath Priest, Clare't, N. H
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Eustache Vachon	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard,
		Eugenie Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Joseph Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Marie Perron	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Oper.	Suncook, N. H.	Ernest	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.H.
" 24	"	Nathan F. Mason	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Metal Polisher	Keene, N. H.	Crosby	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Christina C. Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel J.	2	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 24	"	Jos. N. Archambault	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Polisher	E. Pepperell, Mass.	Joseph	1	Ernest E. Brodeur,
		Adrienne Brodeur	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Calixte	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Leo Peachey	Boston Mass.	23	"	Gas Fitter	Everett, Mass.	George H.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Hazel Brannen	Boston Mass.	22	"	Saleslady	Boston, Mass.	Andrew	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Raoul Duchesneau	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Didyme	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Pearl E. Lemery	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 27	"	John B. Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoe Maker	Canada	Phillip	1	Albert Terrien,
		Grace Estee	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Waltham, Mass.	Robert	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Ducan W. Cummings	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Printer	New Clasgow, N. S.	Duncan R.	2	Laurence L. Barber,
		Mattie E. Walker	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	At Home	St. Johns, N. F.	John	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	George W. Woolley	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Springfield, Mass.	John	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Violet A. Bixby	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Book Binder	Newton Junc., N. H.	Benjamin	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Edgar E. Dubray	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	Thomas J. Leonard
		Margaret M. Bliss	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Worcester, Mass.	Andrew	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
April 28	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred W. Quirk, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Electrician	Charlottet'n, P. E. I.	Alfred	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
" 28	"	Cecile Shaw	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Dressmaker	Tarnworth, N. H.	Thompson	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Merton S. Cross	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Foreman Ctn. Ml.	Franklin, N. H.	Edward Y.	1	W. H. Morrison,
" 28	"	Dorence G. Rock	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At Home	Burke, N. Y.	Julius M	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Milton E. Johnson	Providence, R. I.	23	"	Mill Overseer	Lawrence, Mass.	Erie	1	George A. Cole,
" 28	"	Esther Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At Home	Lawrence, Mass.	Everett	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Frederick S. Baker	New Bedford, Mass.	25	"	Electrician	Brockton, Mass.	Winfield S.	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 28	"	Hadvig Rosena	Lynn, Mass.	26	"	Stenographer	Manchester, N. H.	Victor	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 28	"	Hyman G. Webber	Cambridge, Mass.	31	"	Salesman	St. John, N. B.	Maurice	1	John D. Warren,
" 28	"	Ruth Reed	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Saleslady	Bear River, N. S.	Emerson	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Woburn, Mass.	Jerry D'Amore	E. Boston, Mass	22	"	Builder	Boston, Mass.	Alphonse	1	Robert Bellifeuille,
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	Leone Grady	Roxbury, Mass.	19	"	Typist	Gloucester, Mass.	Robert	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	John B. Mitchell	Woburn, Mass.	34	"	Machinist	Woburn, Mass.	John F.	1	John P. Gorham,
" 29	"	Bertha M. Boudreau	Woburn, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	N. Cambridge, Mass.	Charles A.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Alton E. Washburn	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Clerk	Williamstown, Mass.	Charles L.	1	Henry H. French,
" 29	"	Louise Jennette	Greenville, N. H.	40	"	Ass't Matron	Waterbury, Vt.	Judson	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Ralph W. Sanborn	Medford, Mass.	19	"	Student	Gilmanton, N. H.	Harry	1	Henry H. French,
May 3	"	Hazel Kimball	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Student	Woburn, Mass.	Harry O.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Emmet A. Hamlin	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Musician	Mooers, N. Y.	Moses	2	Matthew Creamer,
" 4	"	Evelyn Arseneau	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Jean	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Joseph V. Skirkey	S. Boston, Mass.	27	"	Machinist	S. Boston, Mass.	Joseph	1	Paul Daniunas,
" 5	"	Anna Geina	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Lithuania	John	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Victor H. Vaughan	Cambridge, Mass.	27	"	Real Estate	Providence, R. I.	Lewis B	1	W. H. Morrison,
" 5	"	Sibyl Davis	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	William G. Lightfoot	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Carpenter	Boston, Mass.	Henry E.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
" 5	"	Ethel A. Green	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At Home	Pepperell, Mass.	Charles E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Albert J. Field	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shipping Clerk	Hollis, N. H.	Arthur A.	1	A. J. Archibald,
" 7	"	Lillian S. Hill	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At Home	York, Me.	George L.	1	Clergy., Nas N. H.
" 7	"	Josalpe Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Wood Worker	Canada	Thomas	1	David J. Ca.
" 7	"	Laura Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 7	Nashua, N. H.	Edward J. Demanche	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	J. F. Morin,
" 7	"	Marie A. Legace	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Gaudias	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 7	"	Joseph Dube	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Paper Box Mkr.	Methuen, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard.
" 7	"	Yvonne Couture	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Fortunat	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Jean B. Hebert	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Baker	Canada	Jean B'tiste	1	J. J. Richard,
" 7	"	Melina Couture	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerical Work	Nashua, N. H.	Fortunat	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	William D. McBride	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Green's Keeper	Newton, Mass.	Patrick	1	Matthew Creamer,
" 7	"	Mary A. Brady	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 7	"	Charles F. Guill	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Machinist	Worcester, Mass.	Nelson	1	F. G. Doshaies,
" 9	"	Yvonne Mireault	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Manchester, N. H.	Camide	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.H.
" 9	"	William H. Wall	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Chauffeur	Chelsea, Mass.	Richard W.	1	George E. Lyman.
" 9	"	Anna M. Fay	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Bookkeeper	Stoughton, Mass.	James	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 12	"	E. Peterson Baker	Boston, Mass.	42	"	Contractor	Peabody, Mass.	William C.	2	John D. Warren.
" 12	"	Catherine S. Hartling	Boston, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Canada	George E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 12	"	Milton F. Crowell	Bedford, N. H.	27	"	Biologist	Londonderry, N. H.	Charles A.	1	A. N. Davy.
" 12	"	Esther A. Davy	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	At Home	Westbrook, Me.	Albert N.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Henry F. Bowes	Melrose, Mass.	42	"	Spreader Man	Melrose, Mass.	Michael	1	Henry H. French,
" 14	"	Agnes M. Burns	Reading, Mass.	42	"	At Home	Nova Scotia	Edward	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 14	"	Francis Phelan	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	David J. Caron,
" 14	"	Eva Hebert	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 14	"	Albert A. Duprey	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Woodworker	Northfield, Vt.	Alfred	1	Matthew Creamer.
" 14	"	Th'sa E. DeMontigny	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Cloth Inspec.	Nashua, N. H.	George T.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 14	"	John Nichols	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Stone Mason	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.	William	1	Harry B. Hill,
" 15	"	Cecil Berwick	Milford, N. H.	17	"	Housework	Vermont	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Napoleon Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	J. J. Richard,
" 15	"	Marie I. Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Julien	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Jos. R. R. Bruneau	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Auto Mechanic	Greenville, N. H.	Frank	1	J. F. Morin,
" 17	"	Ida Fraser	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Harry M. Otto	Boston, Mass.	29	"	Nurse	Cambridge, Mass.	William	2	John Edw. Burnham,
		Mildred Smith	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Tel. Oper.	Boston, Mass.	Frank	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married.
May 19	Nashua, N. H.	George R. Wyatt	Fitchburg, Mass.	22	W	Machinist	Fitchburg, Mass.	John H.	1	Laurence L. Barber
		Helen G. Sayles	Leominster, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Leominster, Mass.	Gerald N.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Joseph Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Overall Presser	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Aurore Deshaies	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Pocket Maker	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
22	"	Henry Caron	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Teamster	Canada	Alfred	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Gertrude Bigwood	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James E.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
22	"	Joseph M. Fortin	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mechanic	Three Rivers, Mass.	Marcel	2	David J. Caron,
		Anna Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
23	"	Walter S. Colburn	Cambridge, Mass.	20	"	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Walter L.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Edna M. Briggs	Somerville, Mass.	17	"	At Home	Somerville, Mass.	James B.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
23	"	Harold Miller	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Oliver	1	Irving F. Goodwin,
		Grace A. Dutton	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Inspec In'soles	Hollis, N. H.	Charles A.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	John Bushrich	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Oper.	Lithuania	Stanley	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Mary Piryini	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Lithuania	Ludvicke	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 26	"	Walter Koford	Concord, Mass.	25	"	Chauffeur	Carlisle, Mass.	William	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Esther Ryan	Concord, Mass.	28	"	Waitress	Concord, Mass.	Michael	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
26	Milford, N. H.	Frank Wilson	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Fore'n Asbestos	Italy	Frank	1	H. E. Lennon,
		Mary T. Macchi	Milford, N. H.	21	"	Bank Clerk	Milford, N. H.	Frank	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel Manley	Lawrence, Mass.	37	"	Bricklayer	Provincetown, Mass.	Mark A.	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Martha Rogers	Lawrence, Mass.	37	"	Clerk	Chicago, Ill.	John	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Onsephore Denault	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	J. J. Richard.
		Blanche Voyer	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Ludger	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 28	Manchester, N. H.	Frederick Simpson	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Laborer	Hudson, N. H.	Alfred	1	Horace B. Williams
		Belle H. Mordaunt	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	At Home	Epsom, N. H.	William H.	1	Clergy., Manches., N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Lloyd C. Walton	Malden, Mass.	28	"	Accountant	Haverhill, Mass.	James	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Louise M. Crafts	Reno, Nev.	30	"	At Home	Athens, Greece	William	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Frederick W. Hart	Cambridge, Mass.	38	"	Salesman	Lockport, N. Y.	Frederick	2	Henry H. French,
		Eleanor R. Nordstrom	Cambridge, Mass.	38	"	Saleslady	Franklin, Mass.	Thomas J.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Ovide Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Paul	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Bernadette Blais	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Telesphore	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
May 30	Nashua, N. H.	Maxime Hudon	Nashua, N. H.		"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Irenee Fortin,
" 30	"	Regina Pinault	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Joseph C. Deschenes	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Machinist	Canada	Jean	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Adele Berube	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Eugene	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Joel F. Wellington	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Musician	Calais, Me.	Harry	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Inez N. Dow	Swampscott, Mass.	21	"	At Home	Milltown, Me.	Custer	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Walter O. Bannon	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	John	1	F. Homer Wingate,
		Edith Dean	Lowell, Mass.	17	"	At Home	Lowell, Mass.	Daniel	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Suncook, N. H.	Frank Gilbert	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Oper.	Proctor Vt.	Adelard	1	J. N. Plante,
		Florida Coll	Suncook, N. H.	19	"	Mill Oper.	Suncook, N. H.	Deneri	1	Cath. Priest, Ass'n, N.H.
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Ogden	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Sheet Metal Wkr.	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph	2	F. Homer Wingate,
		Anna O'Brien	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Manchester, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
June 4	"	Charles E. Berube	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Varnisher	Canada	Donet	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Laurette I. Jette	Hudson, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Milford, N. H.	John W. Lenery	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	John H.	1	H. E. Lennon,
		Juliette L. Tonella	Milford, N. H.	22	"	Milliner	Milford, N. H.	Julian M.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard Desrosiers	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Woodworker	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. Morin,
		Emilienne Voyer	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	New Bedford, Mass.	Judger	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Oswald Caron	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Weaver	Indian Orchard, Me.	Gilbert	1	J. J. Richard,
		Alma Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Spinner	Dover, N. H.	Hilare	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Albert A. Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Ferdinand	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Aurore Salvail	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Nazaire	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Lionel Picard	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Weaver	Canada	Anselme	1	F. E. Deshaies,
		Elizabeth Tremblay	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Spinner	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Thomas	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Wilfred Rivard	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Wood Worker	Greenville, N. H.	Azaire	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Adrienne Cadieux	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Julian H. Girard	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Henry G.	2	Samuel Dearborn,
		Marie D. Perry	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Mill Oper.	Belgium	William	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Howard W. Knight	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Ironworker	Lawrence, Mass.	Fred.	1	Glenn M. Frye,
		Mildred A. Flanders	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest L.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 8	Nashua, N. H.	Frederick E. Beaton	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	William E.	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Lydia Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Oper.	Toledo, Ohio	Gustave	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Pierre Fortin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. Morin,
		Mabel Brault	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Silas	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Rosario Rivet	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Adelard	1	David J. Caron,
		Mary Asselin	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe Oper.	Idaho	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Hector J. Pontbriand	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mechanic	Worcester, Mass.	Octave	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Vivien Moiseau	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Paper Worker	Newport, Vt.	Carl	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Edward S. LeBlanc	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	John S.	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Albina Lebrecque	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	John Gomatsis	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mill Oper.	Lithuania	Peter	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Eva S. Tolshinski	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	At Home	Lithuania	Paul	2	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Louis A. Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph H.	1	J. J. Richard,
		Corinne Malette	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Ira R.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Ralph Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Fred R.	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Violena Rancourt	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Box Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Milford, N. H.	Edwin De LaRue	Washington, D. C.	23	"	Machinist	Washington, D. C.	Marcel G.	1	W. D. Armitage,
		Lillian H. Britton	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Stenographer	Gardiner, Mass.	William J.	1	Clergy., Milford, N. H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Harold Boilard	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	David J. Caron,
		Aurea Brisson	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 15	"	Clayton A. Eaton	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Musician	Haverhill, Mass.	Wilbur W.	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Lorraine L. Limery	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Musician	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard J.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 16	"	Ken'th B. Berkenbush	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Chauffeur	Pittsburg, Pa.	John	1	John Edw. Burnham,
		Jean Albertson	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At Home	Boston, Mass.	Ralph	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Ina G. Libbey	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Mail Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Ira E.	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Ethel M. Clemons	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Mill Oper.	Andover, Mass.	William S.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 16	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Carl E. Robbins	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Josiah T.	1	———
		Maude A. F. Doray	Hudson, N. H.	36	"	At Home	Westminster, Vt.	Dighton H.	2	———
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar A. Sager	Galveston, Tex.	30	"	Electrician	Boston, Mass.	Edward C.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Germaine B. Bowen	Waterville, Me.	23	"	At Home	Waterville, Me.	Andrew D.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 16	Nashua, N. H.	Ralph R. Acker	Methuen, Mass.	28	W	Teacher	Nova Scotia	David	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Marion Roundy	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Music Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Elmer	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Reed's F'ry, N. H.	Arthur S. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Electrician	Reed's Ferry, N. H.	Ernest J.	1	John Wright,
		Mildred T. Anderson	Reed's Ferry, N. H.	21	"	Bookkeeper	Merrimack, N. H.	Charles	1	Clergy., Merrimack, N. H.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	John L. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Machinist	Somerville, Mass.	John C.	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Eva Bonnette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop Emp.	Montreal, Canada.	Frances	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Tim'y A. Cumminsky	Lynn, Mass.	31	"	Auto Mechanic	New Bedford, Mass.	James A.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Mabel L. Doye	Lynn, Mass.	31	"	Saleslady	Lynn, Mass.	John F.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Chas. H. Huntington	Cambridge Mass.	23	"	Student	Newburyport, Mass.	Gilbert D.	1	George A. Cole,
		Dorothy P. Small	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	William C.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Alphonse Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer	Canada	George	1	David J. Caron,
		Alida Livellie	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Joseph P. Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph B.	1	Andre J. Brunelle,
		Marie B. B. Duhamel	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Rosario M.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Ernest Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood Worker	Oldtown, Me.	Thomas	1	J. F. Morin,
		Bertha Guerette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Martin J. Fahey	Akron, Ohio	28	"	Fore. Rub. Fac.	Alum Bridge, W. V.	Patrick H.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Marie L. Hallisey	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah J.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
22	"	Gaudias Lagasse	Nashua, N. H.	62	"	Laborer	Canada	Jean Bte.	2	Thomas J. Leonard,
		Elise L. Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	65	"	At Home	Canada	Charles	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	George Stanton	Bloomfield, Vt.	26	"	Laborer	Clarksville, N. H.	John	2	Joseph P. Clough,
		Ida Martin	Bloomfield, Vt.	18	"	At Home	Bloomfield, Vt.	Elwin	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	LeRoy E. Hussell	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Broker Ins.	Buffalo, N. Y.	William R.	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Helen E. Maxwell	Boston, Mass.	25	"	School Teacher	Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
24	Augusta, Me.	Joseph Thiboutot	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	2	———
		Josephine Boucher	Augusta, Me.	46	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Thomas	2	———
" 25	Nashua, N. H.	Romeo R. Lesage	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Irene Vallee	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Theodile	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Joseph W. Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Joseph H.	1	Irenee Fortin,
		Isabelle Plante	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Oper.	New Bedford, Mass.	Willie	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 25	Nashua, N. H.	Francis N. Brisson	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Fore. Shoe Shop.	Haverhill, Mass.	Napoleon	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Helen W. McPartland	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Louis Russell	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Stand. Oil Mgr.	Malden, Mass.	John L.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Cath. A. McPartland	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Wilfred J. Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Deborah Griffin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Weymouth, Mass.	Stephen	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	John A. Caron	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Alice Cross	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoemaker	Groton, Mass.	James	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Wilfred Gilbert	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Proctor, Vt.	Adelard	1	J. J. Richard,
		Obeline Delorme	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Esdras	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Emile Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	E. Milford, N. H.	Elie	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Juliette Paul	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Knitting Mill	Nashua, N. H.	Euclide	1	Cath. Priest Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Albert F. Kimball	Haverhill, Mass.	22	"	Shoe Worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Frank W.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Ella M. Hanscomb	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Card Shop Emp.	Hudson, N. H.	Charles H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Philippe M. Larocque	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Watch Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Marc	1	J. J. Richard
		Adrienne E. Charpenter	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.H.
" 27	"	Frederick J. Hart	No. Abington, Mass.	36	"	Mgr. Shoe Store	Abington, Mass.	Michael J.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Doris M. Laurian	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles J.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Leon D. Davis	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Office Mgr.	Hillsboro, N. H.	John M.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Natalie E. Wheeler	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Jerry W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Henri Arel	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Peter	2	William G. Finn,
		Leontine D. Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Mike Sisco	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Mill Oper.	Poland	John	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Rose Melenlsawicz	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Mill Oper.	Poland	Simon	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Hudson, N. H.	Edwin D. Flanders, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	32	"	Patrolman	Nashua, N. H.	Edwin D.	1	Fred C. Rolls,
		Minnie E. Estey	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Nurse	Mooers, N. Y.	Dwight	1	Clergy, Hudson, N. H.
July 2	Nashua, N. H.	Lester E. Gove	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Fore. Maine Mfg.	Sunapee, N. H.	Lewis	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Ethel M. Forbes	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	School Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Linwood E. Chaffin	Pittsfield, Me.	33	"	Machinist	Portland, Me.	Charles R.	2	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Erna E. Nischwitz	Waterville, Me.	31	"	Art Needle Wkr.	New York City	Auguste	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
July 2	Nashua, N. H.	George A. Edmont	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Maude Gabriell	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At Home	Canada	Peter	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	Lepold Lachance	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Laborer	Canada	Auguste	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Lilian Duchesneau	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At Home	Canada	Pierre	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	Joseph P. Pinet	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	J. J. Richard,
		Charlotte L. Grouard	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Joseph L. Poirier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Asbestos Wkr.	Canada	Joseph A.	1	David J. Caron,
		Marie J. D'Astous	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At Home	Canada	Jean D.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 3	"	Joseph Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Euclide	1	J. J. Richard,
		Mary Fortier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Arthur	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Harold E. Morris	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Foreman	Medford, Mass.	Stephen	1	Edward A. Durham,
		Marcia H. Wingate	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	At Home	Somersworth, N. H.	William H.	1	Clergy., Haverhill, Mass.
" 7	"	Walter Ellman	Lawrence, Mass.	42	"	Mill Oper.	England	William	2	Samuel Dearborn,
		Helen F. Rae	Lawrence, Mass.	31	"	Mill Oper.	Brookline, N. Y.	Thomas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 7	"	Benjamin J. Neely	Nashua, N. H.	60	"	Laborer	Malone, N. Y.	Benjamin	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Alice M. Colburn	Nashua, N. H.	55	"	Housekeeper	Marlboro, N. H.	Geo. Savage	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Perley E. Towne	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Moulder	Victory, Vt.	George H.	2	Henry H. French,
		Genevieve A. Mullen	Boston, Mass.	29	"	Candy Packer	Dorchester, Mass.	Peter	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Albion C. Blake	Pepperell, Mass.	19	"	Papermaker	Maine	Charles B.	1	Thomas J. Leonard,
		Marg'ta M. Chandler	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At Home	Sandown, N. H.	Harry G.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 13	Amherst, N. H.	Herbert H. Haskins	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Mechanic	Boston, Mass.	Charles J.	1	M. T. Anderson,
		Eloise H. Manuel	Cambridge, Mass.	34	"	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles H.	2	Clergy., Amherst, N. H
" 14	Nashua, N. H.	John W. Doyle	Nashua, N. H.	61	"	R.R. Signalman	Jonesport, Me.	Thomas C.	2	George A. Cole,
		Mary A. Thaxter	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Housekeeper	Edmunds, Me.	Heman M.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Earl M. Mason	Riverview, R. I.	38	"	Mech. Engr.	Andover, Ohio	Martin E.	2	Alf. P. Reid,
		Alice I. Pratt	Bradford, Vt.	25	"	School Teacher	Websterville, Vt.	Daniel G.	1	Clergy., St. Louis
" 14	"	Carlton J. Dort	Rockport, Mass.	21	"	Chauffeur	Rockport, Mass.	Joseph T.	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Olive M. Rogers	Wareham, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Wareham, Mass.	Henry	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Adelard Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Aime	2	Robert Bellefeuille,
		May Floyd	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Giovnor	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
" 16	"	Joseph L. St. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Mizear	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Mary P. Moriarty	Nashua, N. H.	25		Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Paul Bognus	Lawrence, Mass.	26	"	Mill Oper.	Armenia	Charles	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Charlotte Pilgian	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Harry	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Manchester, N. H.	Delorest Provost	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Baker	Burlington, Vt.	Eugene	1	J. Wesley Rafter,
		Dorothy Fisher	Manchester, N. H.	20	"	Stenographer	Vermont	Ulysses G.	1	Clergy., Manches., N. H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Paul Margosian	Lowell, Mass.	37	"	Barber	Armenia	Bogus	1	Harry H. French,
		Anna Miller	Lowell, Mass.	25	"	Shoe Oper.	Lawrence, Mass.	William	1	Clergy, Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Norman F. Stultz	Brockton, Mass.	20	"	Student	Brockton, Mass.	Charles E.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Agnes A. McNeill	Brockton, Mass.	24	"	Housekeeper	Canada	Alexander	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Theo. G. Jeanotte	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Milling Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Hector	1	J. J. Richard,
		Beatrice G. Boilard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Prudent	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	George Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Marcel	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Marie St. Laurent	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At Home	Canada	Francois	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	James V. Di Santo	Everett, Mass.	57	"	Barber	Italy	Ralph	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Wilhalmina Stortz	Everett, Mass.	53	"	Housekeeper	Germany	Christian	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Roy Sidney	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Musician	Lithuania	Matthew	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Anna Stachulawice	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Housekeeper	Lithuania	Peter	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Richard J. Molloy	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Cement Fin.	Lowell, Mass.	Michael	1	Stephen L. Halinan,
		Louise J. Abbott	Malden, Mass.	24	"	Nurse	Dorchester, Mass.	Harrison A.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Daniel D. Carr	Boston, Mass.	41	"	Mgr. Store	Boston, Mass.	Daniel V.	2	Henry H. French,
		Gl's M. Allingham	Cambridge, Mass.	26	"	At Home	St. John, N. B.	Richard F.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Harry R. Sloat	Westford, Mass.	36	"	Carpenter	Canada	Charles	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Helen L. Griffin	Westford, Mass.	20	"	At Home	Westford, Mass.	Charles M.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Wilbur J. Russell	Everett, Mass.	21	"	Auto Mechanic	Medford, Mass.	William	1	F. Homer Wingate,
		Mae L. Roberts	Everett, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Orange, Mass.	William	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Merle Cookson	Madison, Me.	33	"	Mill Oper.	New Sharon, Me.	Fred L.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Maude F. Gay	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	Elore R.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
28	"	Geo. A. Stancombe	Leominster, Mass.	29	"	Lumber Sales	Dunstable, Mass.	Richard	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Ella M. Ellstrom	Leominster, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Carbon, Wyoming	John J.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
July 28	Nashua, N. H	Charles H James	Upton, Mass	41	W	Farmer	Leicester, Mass	Charles E	2	Henry H. French,
		Nattie B Freeman	Upton, Mass	42	"	At Home	St. Albans, Vt	George L	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 30	"	Cleophas Pinette	Nashua, N. H	33	"	Barber	Canada	Baptiste	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Yvonne Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H	27	"	Mill Oper	Canada	Francis P	2	Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Leo Simoneau	Nashua, N. H	20	"	Weaver	Lewiston, Me	Eugene	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Alice G. Hortsman	Nashua, N. H	21	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H	Frank G	2	Cath.Priest,Nashua,N. H
" 30	Salem, N H	Drusiano C. Mizzi	Nashua, N H	22	"	Barber	Italy	Joseph	1	Joseph G. Abbott,
		Mary L. Erwin	Nashua, N. H	19	"	Waitress	Italy	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Harnois	Nashua, N. H	41	"	Salesman	Lowell, Mass	Pascal	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Roselda Desrosiers	Nashua, N. H	36	"	Housework	Pawtucket, R. I	Joseph	1	Clergy , Nashua, N. H
Aug. 4	"	Leo P. Gallraine	Lawrence, Mass	21	"	Florist	Lawrence, Mass	Henrico	1	A. N. Davy,
		Beatrice M. Hyness	Methuen, Mass.	19	"	Mill Oper	Methuen, Mass	William J	1	Clergy, Nashua, N.H
" 5	"	Jos. P. Flanagan	Cambridge, Mass	26	"	Mechanic	Cambridge, Mass	Eugene	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Mary O'Callahan	Cambridge, Mass	20	"	Cashier	Cambridge, Mass	John	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Alfred D Cote	Nashua, N. H	24	"	W. Union Emp	Nashua, N. H	Pierre	1	J. J. Richard,
		Annette E. Chagnon	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Bookkeeper	Canada	Pierre	1	Cath. Priest,Nashua,N H.
" 6	"	Lewis M. Shaw	New York, N. Y	28	"	Salesman	New York	Edmond	1	Arthur L. Cyr,
		Marion H Mullin	Portland, Me	27	"	At Home	Portland, Me	William	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Marshall H Wood	Arlington, Mass	22	"	Salesman	Bedford, Mass	Arthur W	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Marie H Ferguson	Boston, Mass	23	"	At Home	Boston, Mass	Dav'd	1	J of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	John M Whittemore	Cambridge, Mass	61	"	Real Estate	Cambrdge, Mass	Benjamin	2	Warren L.Noyes,
		Mary A Nichols	Cambridge, Mass	43	"	Bookkeeper	Portland, Maine	Charles P	2	C y..Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	William F. Wright	Foxborough, Mass	20	"	Salesman	Millis, Mass	Walter	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Ruth M. Ryan	Foxborough, Mass	18	"	Stenographer	Foxborough, Mass	Daniel	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Wilfrid Gamache	Nashua, N. H	22	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H	Achille	1	David J. Caron,
		Alice Turgeon	Nashua, N. H	19	"	Mill Oper	Nashua, N. H	Ludger	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Robert E. Jones	Chelsea, Mass	28	"	Service Mgr	Chelsea, Mass	Francis A	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Marguerite S. Stuart	Chelsea, Mass	24	"	Stenographer	Plainfield, N. J	Charles L	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Gordon George	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	S. Boston, Mass	Herman	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Alice Murray	Boston, Mass	18	"	Tel. Oper	Boston, Mass	Thomas	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 19	Nashua, N. H.	George F. Marsh, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Dentist	Brockton, Mass.	George F.	2	George A. Cole,
" 19	"	Doris M. Hodson	Watertown, Mass.	26	"	Com. Artist	Roxbury, Mass.	Flanders P.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Vasilios Rusas	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Shoe Oper.	Greece	Demetrios	1	John A. Darascow,
		Hariola Memos	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Oper.	Greece	James	1	Greek Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Portsmouth, N. H.	G. B. Loring Hill	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Painter	York, Me.	George L.	1	Isaac Higginbotham,
		Eva E. Armis	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Housework	Londen, N. H.	Sam C.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Connor	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Sta'y Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Matthew	1	David J. Caron,
" 20	"	Maria Lord	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Augustus	1	Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Algert Ringuette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Asbestos Wkr.	St. Andrew, Can.	Philippe	1	F. G. Deshaies,
" 20	"	Divine Couture	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Milton, N. H.	Pierre	1	Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.
		Alphonse Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Freight Hand.	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. Moria,
" 21	"	Blanche Madore	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Isidore	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Henry Hamel	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Mechanic	Canada	Andrew	1	J. F. Moria,
" 21	"	Olive Gaudet	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Worker	Canada	Alpaonse	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		DeW't C. Lambson	Wallingford, Conn.	48	"	Mech. Engr.	Southwick, Mass.	Franklin	1	Wm. B. Gold,
" 22	"	Grace E. Gold	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	School Teacher	Virginia	Robert H.	1	Clergy., Dublin, Va.
		Norman I. Bearse	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Teacher	Laconia, N. H.	Ernest	1	Laurence L. Barber,
" 22	"	Frances T. Arnold	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Stenographer	Cliftondale, Mass.	Frank	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
		Ernest Pinard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Sailor	Nashua, N. H.	Theodore	1	F. G. Deshaies,
" 22	"	Elizabeth Lefebre	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
		Henry L. Farland	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Myra Traver	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	James A. Dolan	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Traveling Sals.	Woburn, Mass.	Terrance	1	Edwin D. Flanders,
		Louise Horne	Providence, R. I.	23	"	Reg. Nurse	Concord, N. H.	Obah J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
27	"	Napoleon J. Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Israel	1	J. J. Richard,
		Albina Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph M.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
27	"	Joseph Bolduc	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood Worker	Salem, Mass.	Elzear	1	Andre Doucet
		Lillian Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
27	"	Theophile Girard	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Weaver	Nashua, N. H.	Theophile	1	J. F. Moria,
		Josephine Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar A. Calawa	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Alice Pontbriand	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 27	"	Leo Boyer	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	Hornidas Tetreau,
		Lucile Ducette	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Oper.	Rochester, N. H.	John	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 28	"	Peter K. Baker	Whitinsville, Mass.	22	"	Stenog.-Book'r	Whitinsville, Mass.	Mark H.	1	Warren L. Noyes,
		Elsie J. Gabrielson	E. Douglas, Mass.	19	"	Weaver	E. Douglas, Mass.	Anders H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Ralph E. Pierce	Malden, Mass	21	"	Chauffeur	Malden, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Warren L. Noyes,
		Margaret A. Goodwin	Malden, Mass.	21	"	Stenographer	Boston, Mass	John A.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Joseph D. Roy	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Omer	1	Andre Doucet,
		Mary Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Andre	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Wilfred Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Oldtown, Me.	William	1	J. J. Richard,
		Elmire Cassista	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 30	"	John P. Lesielionis	Shirley, Mass.	24	"	Merchant	Poland	Adam	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Caroline Tubinis	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Spinner	Poland	Andrew	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 31	"	Daniel J. Russ	Boston, Mass.	47	"	Motorman	Waterbury, Vt	Daniel	1	Stephen Hallinan,
		Agnes F. Manning	Boston, Mass.	46	"	Housekeeper	Canada	John H.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Ross G. Hutchins	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Book Binder	Hanover, Me.	Charles F.	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Jennie M. Russell	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	At Home	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Albert P.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 1	"	Carl E. Moore	Lawrence, Mass.	27	"	Mill Oper.	Chicago, Ill.	Albert	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Annie Harvey	Lawrence, Mass	35	W	Mill Oper.	Canada	Murrey	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Ovila LeBlanc	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Stephen Hallinan,
		Irene Galipeau	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Manchester, N. H.	Thos. L. O'Donnell	Somerville, Mass.	23	"	Cotton Classer	Somerville, Mass.	James	1	Thomas J. Connor,
		Marion F. Chapman	Somerville, Mass.	22	"	Store Mgr.	Dresdon, Me.	Cavalier	1	Cath. Priest, Man'r., N. H
" 1	Nashua, N. H.	Willard D. Crooker	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoeworker	Woonsocket, R. I.	George	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Bertha B. Magee	Medford, Mass.	46	"	Clerk	Penacook, N. H.	William H.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 1	Geo't'n, Mass.	Norman E. Primrose	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Janitor	Bradford, Mass	George H.	1	Hugh Penney,
		Florence R. Woodcock	Georgetown, Mass.	21	"	Stenographer	Georgetown, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	Harold Clermont	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	Paul Daniunas,
		Josephine Darling	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Anthony	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 3	Nashua, N. H.	John E. Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Meat Cutter	Canada	Joseph	1	J. F. E. Belange
		Aurore Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Clovis	1	Cath. Pr't, Lebanon, N. H
" 3	"	Leon Berard	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	R.R. Fireman	Auburn, Mass.	Arthur	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Clarice Marquis	Hudson, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Hermigilde	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 3	Rochester, N. H.	Oscar H. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Asst. Bank Cshr.	Nashua, N. H.	Michel	1	Jean F. Morin,
		Laura I. Gelinas	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Nurse	Rochester, N. H.	Louis E. A.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	George W. Farrell	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Richard	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Loretta DeMontigny	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card Shop Em.	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Francis M. Fossa	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Laundry Fore'n.	Salem, Mass.	George F.	1	Ernest E. Brodeur,
		Eva Malette	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Ira	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 3	"	Walter H. Cleary	Groton, Mass.	27	"	Clerk	Groton, Mass.	Thomas H.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		A. Adeline Burns	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas F.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Raymond Girouard	Groton, Mass.	22	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Andre Doucet,
		Valeda Bellerleau	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Maxine	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 4	"	Panagiotis Chionis	Peabody, Mass.	32	"	Laborer	Greece	George	1	John A. Danaskou,
		Evagalia A. Perota	Peabody, Mass.	27	"	Electric Worker	Greece	Anastasias	1	Greek Orth. Pr., Nashua
" 7	"	Chester A. Henderson	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	John A.	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Marg't F. Donaldson	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Lowell, Mass.	William R.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 7	"	Clarence B. Jaynes	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Chauffeur	Richford, Vt.	Albert J.	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Jen'e M. Donaldson	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Mill Oper.	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick M.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Arthur Berube	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Isidore	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Eva Dion	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 8	"	Eugene W. Duncklee	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Contractor	Nashua, N. H.	Lorenzo P.	2	A. J. Archibald,
		Rose Ryder	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Nurse	Conway, N. H.	Charles H.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Geo. A. Gournaris	Gloucester, Mass.	25	"	Shoe Oper.	Greece	Anastasias	1	John A. Danaskou,
		Foula Memou	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At Home	Greece	Theodore	1	G. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	William L. Crevier	Worcester, Mass.	39	"	Designer	Worcester, Mass.	Louis C.	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Bessie E. Jones	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Stenographer	Hudson, N. H.	Joshua W.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 10	"	Finly D. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Electrician	Hanover, N. H.	Timothy	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Louise M. Murphy	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Nurse	St. John, N. B.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Alvy J. Trombley	Nashua, N. H.	27	W	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Wilbur	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Annie F. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	John F.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Asa B. Landry	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Printer	Houlton, Me.	Felix	1	Thomas J. Leonar
		Catherine N. Fox	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Bounter Oper.	Manchester, N. H.	John J.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Charles Latefian	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Tailor	Armenia	Michael	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Naglee Keasaian	Lawrence, Mass.	19	"	Mill Oper.	Lawrence, Mass.	Harry	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 15	"	John Lamb	Rockport, Mass.	48	"	Blacksmith	Rockport, Mass.	James	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Annie L. Wheeler	Gloucester, Mass.	45	"	Nurse	Rockport, Mass.	Hiram S.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 15	"	Philip W. Buxton	Worcester, Mass.	21	"	Musician	Springfield, Mass.	James	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Helen M. Mason	Worcester, Mass.	20	"	Student	Fredericton, N. B.	Allen L.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	David Johnstone	Somerville, Mass.	22	"	Printer	Scotland	David Y.	1	Thomas F. Moran,
		Catherine Rooney	Somerville, Mass.	18	"	Waitress	Roxbury, Mass.	Francis	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	William Hemeon	Stoneham, Mass.	22	"	Salesman	Leominster, Mass.	Chester O.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Sarah M. Crowley	Stoneham, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	Nantucket, Mass.	Charles	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 15	"	Jesse E. Glidden	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Carpenter	Effingham, N. H.	Willie M.	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Josie E. Tinker	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Cookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Silas E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Ralph F. O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	William M.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Anna M. Thompson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Seamstress	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Wilfred C. Duhamel	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Lillian L. Auctille	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 17	"	Jos. A. Archambeault	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Francois	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Kathleen Coffey	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 18	"	Harold J. Hallisey	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Insurance Agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis J.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Helene Desautel	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At Home	Holyoke, Mass.	Peter	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Harold R. Foote	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Wood Worker	Deering, N. H.	Fred L.	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Anna V. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At Home	Jersey City, N. J.	Ernest	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 24	"	Joseph A. Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe Oper.	Rhode Island	Adelard	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Yvonne Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.H
" 24	"	George H. Moran	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Cigar Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Michael C.	2	Andre Doucet,
		Mary A. Petrain	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Ovide	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 29	Hudson, N. H.	James M. Whitney	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	James F.	1	Manley B. Townsend.
"		Helen F. Bradley	Hudson, N. H.	24	"	School Teacher	Hudson, N. H.	Allen F.	1	Clergy., Medfield, Mass.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur E. Storey	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Chauffeur	Malden, Mass.	Johnson	1	Arthur L. Cyr
" 29	"	Ella Preble	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At Home	Saugus, Mass.	Herbert E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Frank Reynolds, Jr.	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Farmer	Lexington, Mass.	Frank	2	A. J. Archibald.
" 30	"	Myrtle M. Baker	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Housekeeper	Chester, N. S.	Jacob	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Vernon T. Leighton	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill Oper.	Steuben, Me.	Milford	2	A. J. Archibald.
" 28	"	Isabelle R. Hamel	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Tel. Toll Oper.	———	Joseph S.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	"	Reme Bathalour	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Dieudonne	1	Hormidas Tetreau
" 1	"	Jeannette Morrissette	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Joseph A. Paquette	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Asbestos Wkr.	Nashua, N. H.	Herm'gilde	1	Hormidas Tetreau.
" 2	"	Alma Lefebvre	Hudson, N. H.	15	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	David H. Tattrie	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Carpenter	Tatamagouche, N. S.	Henry	1	Harry B. Hill.
" 2	"	Jennie M. Wheaton	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	School Teacher	Kingston, N. B.	Gordon	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Richard A. Farrell	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Asbestos Wkr.	Lowell, Mass.	Richard J.	1	J. J. Richard.
" 4	"	Blanche H. Messier	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Saleslady	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Chrys. Economou	Akron, Ohio	26	"	Rubber Worker	Greece	Demetrius	1	John A. Danaskou.
" 6	"	Zapnero Lekka	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Spinner	Greece	Christos	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Walter A. Farnsworth	Saugus, Mass.	32	"	Ice Business	Brookline, N. H.	Fred P.	2	Warren L. Noyes.
" 8	"	Elizabeth M. Lancey	Saugus, Mass.	19	"	Shoeworker	Townsend, Mass.	Edward D.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Leon Couturier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Noel	1	Hormidas Tetreau.
" 8	"	Bertha Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Charles G.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	James H. Malloy	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Sales'n and Adj.	Cambridge, Mass.	James	2	Samuel Dearborn.
" 8	"	Alice Stewart	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Housekeeper	Natick, Mass.	George	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Arsene A. Brisebois	E. Boston, Mass.	24	"	Lamp Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Andre Doucet.
" 8	"	Albina Lemire	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Louis R. Laforme	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Robert Bellefeuille.
" 8	"	Lillian Farland	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	George A. Shea	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	John A.	1	F. G. Deshaies.
		Emma Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Card Shop Em.	Sciota, N. Y.	Napoleon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 20	Nashua, N. H.	Charles L. Mann	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Rooler	Boston, Mass.	Louis	1	Ivory C. Eaton,
		Helena Higgins	Boston, Mass.	18	"	At Home	Boston, Mass.	William	1	J of P., Nashua, N. H
" 20	"	Elwin A. March	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Vine F.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Norma Pierce	Woburn, Mass.	23	"	Stenographer	Woburn, Mass.	Clarence	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Joel Gordon	Hazelton, Pa.	25	"	Grocer	Russia	Benjamin	1	S. Baron,
		Ethel Gordon	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Bookkeeper	Russia	Louis	1	Rabbi, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Francis R. Hamblett	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shipper	Hartford, Conn.	Edward B.	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Margaret E. Davis	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Bookkeeper	S. Portland, Me.	William B.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Stephen F. Crowin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah D.	1	J. E. Cahalane,
		Evelyn L. Lapointe	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Oper.	Everett, Mass.	William J.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Raymond C. Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Carpenter	Newport, Vt.	Alfred A.	1	J. J. Richard,
		Marie Y. DeLacombe	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Arthur Loranger	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard,
		Blanche Lefebvre	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Hypolite	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 23	"	Cyriac P. Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Pharmacist	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	J. J Richard,
		Beatrice M. Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Pepperell, Mass.	Henry	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.H
" 25	"	Asa S. Burgess	Pepperell, Mass.	79	"	Farmer	Brookline, N. H.	James	3	Otto Lyding,
		Carrie Poff	Nashua, N. H.	76	"	At Home	Lakeville, Conn.	William J.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Lemuel Bradshaw	N. Reading, Mass.	22	"	Steeplejack	E. Boston, Mass.	Michael	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		Ethel K. Hill	Andover, Mass.	19	"	Mill Oper.	Boston, Mass.	Hartley	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Edgar Havey	Worcester, Mass.	33	"	Mason	Biddeford, Me.	Michael	2	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Flavia M. Maris	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Shoeworker	Marlboro, Mass.	Joseph P.	3	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Robert B. Hambelt	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles J.	1	Henry H. French,
		Helen C. Kittredge	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Frank E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 27	"	Peter P. Englar	Philadelphia, Pa.	25	"	Mech. Drafts'n.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Michael	1	Harry P. Greeley,
		Lillian C. Wilkinson	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Waitress	Rennselaer, N. Y.	William D.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Harry Gauthier	Somerville, Mass.	34	"	Boxmaker	Rochester, N. H.	Isidore	1	Edwin D. Flanders,
		Frances Connell	Somerville, Mass.	25	"	At Home	Brighton, Mass.	Edward	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Maurice D. Shapiro	Portsmouth, N. H.	23	"	Druggist	Russia	Simon	1	N. Fletcher,
		Hannah Goodman	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Druggist	Nashua, N. H.	Abraham J.	1	Rabbi, Milford, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 29	Nashua, N. H.	Henri Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Andre Doucet,
		Marie J. Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
29	"	Arthur S. Charron	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Auto Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Treffle	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Julia Bleau	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Sciota, N. Y.	George	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
29	"	Camille Haerinck	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Belgium	Cheophile	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Auxilia Dion	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At Home	Canada	Amedee	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Eustache Lamarre	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Asbestos Wkr.	Canada	Pierre Æ.	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Marie E. C. Caron	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 29		Henry J. DeCourcy	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Painter	Whitefield, N. H.	Edmond	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Catherine Moriarty	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Leo F. West	Pepperell, Mass.	25	"	Piper	Pepperell, Mass.	Barth'l'w	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Alice R. Sughrue	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 30	"	Joseph Homer	Boston, Mass.	40	"	Dentist	Newtown, Mo.	David A.	3	Samuel Dearborn,
		Corrine Simons	Brookline, Mass.	30	"	Pianist	Worcester, Mass.	Isaac	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Charles O. Thorssell	Exeter, N. H.	22	"	Mariner	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Mary H. Lake	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Exeter, N. H.	Lewis	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 2	"	Harold S. Stevens	Reading, Mass.	20	"	Student	Somerville, Mass.	Everett L.	1	Henry H. French,
		Ella G. Lovering	Reading, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer	Somerville, Mass.	Harry E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Everett W. McLeoud	Reading, Mass.	21	"	Milk Man	Pinehurst, N. C.	William A.	1	Henry H. French,
		Grace M. Richardson	Reading, Mass.	18	"	Salesgirl	Reading, Mass.	Walter E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Harry C. Seaver	Worcester, Mass.	38	"	Ldg. Hse. Prop.	Leominster, Mass.	Frank W.	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Rose Hanks	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon N.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Armand Regnier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Springfield, Mass.	Theophile	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Dorothea Norris	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Stenographer	Newport, Vt.	Harold	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Milton Christian	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Bank Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Friend L.	1	J. J. Richard,
		Minnie Lallemont	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 9	"	John Galenius	Peabody, Mass.	24	"	Chauffeur	Finland	Alexander	1	Marshall D. Cobleigh,
		Mae E. Gilroy	Peabody, Mass.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Nova Scotia	Daniel	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
10	Derry, N. H.	Geo. L. Benjamin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Gideon	1	Irving J. Enslin,
		Pearl I. Barnes	Mattapan, Mass.	21	"	Candy Packer	Somerville, Mass.	Howard	1	Cergy., Derry, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Francis E. Spratt	Whitinsville, Mass.	24	"	Blacksmith	Whitinsville, Mass.	William	1	Henry H. French,
		Catherine M. Mercak	E. Douglas, Mass.	19	"	Weaver	Richvald, Austria	George	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Portsm'th, N. H.	George D. Kelley	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	L'motive Fire'n	Sandown, N. H.	Harrison	1	Lucius H. Thayer,
		Sybel A. Warren	Sandown, N. H.	19	"	At Home	Sandown, N. H.	Wm. Hthy	2	Clergy., Portsmouth, N. H
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Walter Jalbert	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Iron Moulder	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph	1	J. J. Richard,
		Lillian Kerouac	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Ludger	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 12	"	Arthur Miguault	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	Hormidas, Tetreau,
		Marie A. Consigny	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 12	"	Joseph E. Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Philip	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Mary M. Barriault	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	William Bartusawicz	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Oper.	Russia	Frank	1	Julius Caplikas,
		Joseph Bartusawicz	Providence, R. I.	18	"	At Home	Russia	Charles	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 16	"	Francois L. Paquette	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Laborer	Canada	Herm'gild	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Mary L. Houle	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Mill Oper.	Brookline, N. H.	Amedee	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Jason F. Bickford	Somerville, Mass.	26	"	Engineer	Somerville, Mass.	George	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Blanche Nutting	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At Home	Dorchester, Mass.	William L.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Daniel Gillis	Dorchester, Mass.	59	"	Carpenter	Prince Edw. Isle	Malcolm	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Annie L. White	Dorchester, Mass.	31	"	Candy Wrapper	Boston, Mass.	William P.	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Joseph W. Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Timothe	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Melina Marois	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 19	"	Joseph A. Dupont	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Card Shop Em.	Warren, R. I.	Joseph M.	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Adrienne Riviere	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alexis	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
19	"	John E. Nolan	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Chef	Winchester, Mass.	John H.	1	Robert Bellefeuille,
		Marie A. F. Bernier	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
19	"	Joseph A. Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Victorien	1	Andre Doucet,
		Marg'te A. Blanchard	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	St. Hyacinthe, Ca.	Ulric	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 20	"	Dolphis Simonneau	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Clerk	Williamstown, Vt.	William	1	J. J. Richard,
		Lida Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Donat	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Charles F. Hutchinson	Washington, D. C.	65	"	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	George N.	3	Henry H. French,
		Mary E. Delaney	Rockland, Mass.	47	"	At Home	Rockland, Mass.	Michael	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Rupert R. Frazier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Cambridge, Mass.	Frederick	1	Stephen Hallinan,
" 24	"	Elizabeth F. Hanafin	Cambridge, Mass.	19	"	At Home	Roxbury, Mass.	Michael	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
		Francis X. Lizotte	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Wood Worker	Canada	Frank	1	J. J. Richard,
		Rose Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Oper.	Canada	Alphonse	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 27	Richmond	Pantaleon Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Arsene	1	Joseph Dube,
		Yvonne Dube	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Elzear	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	Benj. A. Reynolds	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Wiliam	1	Matthew Creamer,
		Anna M. Hagerty	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N.H
" 29	"	Raymond A. Rouleau	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Tchr. of Violin	Haverhill, Mass.	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Beatrice A. Kerouac	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Music Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Leroy E. Gilson	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Painter	Milford, N. H.	Louis C.	2	Hormidas Tetreau,
		Mabel A. Bouah	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
Dec. 1	"	Frank H. Walton	Boston, Mass.	39	"	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Charles A.	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Marion K. Sullivan	Boston, Mass.	23	"	At Home	Worcester, Mass.	John	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	Hugh M. Lynch	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Steam Fitter	New York, N. Y.	Hugh	1	George E. Lyamn,
		Bernadette Valcour	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Oper.	Jewett City, Conn.	Alexis	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 3	"	Maurice Casey	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Velvet Cutter	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Samuel Dearborn,
		Mary A. Kinsman	Tewksbury, Mass.	24	"	At Home	Tewksbury, Mass.	Warner B.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 4	"	Gustaf A. L. Lind	Boston, Mass.	62	"	Stat Engineer	Sweden	Ludwig	2	Henry H. French,
		Hildur Storm	Boston, Mass.	43	"	At Home	Sweden	J. Flood	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	James F. Smith	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	James F.	1	Stephen Hallinan,
		May Cloherty	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Waitress	Ireland	Peter	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Hampstead	Harry E. Charles	Bradford, Mass.	28	"	Steam Fitter	Haverhill, Mass.	Walter E.	1	Howard W. Collins,
		Edith Fraser	Haverhill, Mass.	28	"	Nurse	Nova Scotia	Donald	1	Clergy., Hampstead
" 13	Nashua, N. H.	Aniello Agnes	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Steam Engineer	Italy	John	1	W. H. Morrison,
		Ginaepina Dicenso	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At Home	Italy	Peter	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 14	"	Norman W. Wass	Leominster, Mass.	25	"	Steam Fitter	Addison, Me.	John P.	1	Laurence L. Barber,
		L'Oretta C. Lauzon	Leominster, Mass.	21	"	Time Keeper	Fitchburg, Mass.	Honore	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 15	Milford, N. H.	Elmer C. Lathe	Brookline, N. H.	21	"	Carpenter	Lynn, Mass.	William P.	1	G. Homer Lane,
		Ethel L. MacDonald	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Wakefield, Mass.	William	1	Clergy., Milford, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N H., or the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surna of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth o each	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and oficai station of person by whom married
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Chas. W Kimball	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Ice Cream Mfg.	Franklin, N. H.	Charles V.	1	Harry B. Hill,
		Mildred H. Buckley	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At Home	Goffs Falls, N. H.	William H.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 16	"	Yanco Gabletsa	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Meats and Groc.	Turkey	Arthur	1	Oscar H. Gagnon,
		Dagmar Svenson	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At Home	Sweden	John E.	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 21	"	Leo P. Caron	Dunstable, Mass.	19	"	Gardner	Nashua, N. H.	Augustus	1	J. J. Richard,
		Mary J. Boisvert	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At Home	Lowell, Mass.	Henry	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Walter H. Harmon	Shirley, Mass.	27	"	Chauffeur	Sturgeon Bay	James	1	John Edw. Burnham,
		Mabel G. Morrison	Chelsea, Mass.	36	"	Clerk	Albert Mines, N. B.	John R.	1	of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Charles Hamel	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Painter	Leominster, Mass.	Charles	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Marguerite Bent	So. Acton, Mass.	18	"	At Home	So. Acton, Mass.	James	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H
" 22	"	Claude W. Fisher	Nashua, N. H.	51	"	Musician	Brattleboro, Vt.	George F.	3	Otto Lyding,
		Saha E. L'Orage	Boston, Mass.	37	"	Kindergarten	Boston, Mass.	Charles	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Moses L. Fecteau	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Manager	Westerly, R. I.	Moses T.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Petrina Antonucci	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Dressmaker	Boston, Mass.	Carmelo	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	David L. Dwyer	W. Somerville, Mass.	33	"	Chauffeur	W Somerville Mass	William H.	1	Wm. Porter Niles,
		Violet M. Lee	Roxbury, Mass.	26	"	Waitress	New Brunswick	George M.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Harold R. Sheedy	Groton, Mass.	34	"	Manufacturer	Groton, Mass.	Michael	2	Thomas J. Leonard
		Kathl'n H. McGowan	Groton, Mass.	31	"	Nurse	Groton, Mass.	Michael	1	J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Lovat Lemmon	Boston, Mass.	35	"	Engineer	Scotland	James	1	J. Edw. Burnham,
		Lena Sherman	Boston, Mass.	39	"	At Home	Putnam, Conn.	Gerome M.	2	J. of P., Nashua, N. H
" 25	Pelham, N. H.	Charles M. Fish	Everett, Mass.	28	"	Signal'n. U.S.N.	Everett, Mass.	William L.	1	Laurence L. Barber.
		Lillian E. Mann	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Stenographer	Methuen, Mass.	Samuel E.	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Leo Desrosiers	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Prof. Boxer	Nashua, N. H.	Fred	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		Rose Bourgelais	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Oper.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 26	"	Pierre Bourgelais	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	F. G. Deshaies,
		M. Cora Hoyt	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H
" 26	"	Alfred Parent	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Salesman	Canada	Nazaire	1	S. J. A. Cote,
		Yvonne Cote	Nashua, N. H	26	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Eusebe	1	Cath. Priest, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Morley J. Durost	Apponaug, R. I.	29	"	Clergyman	Ft. Fairfield, Me.	John	1	A. J. Archibald,
		Alice E. Leonard	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At Home	Portland, Me.	Edward	1	Clergy., Nahua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surna of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth o each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and offical statio of person by whom mar ried
Dec. 27	Nashua, N. H....	Charles L. Buckley...	Lowell, Mass.....	23	"	Asst. Mgr.....	N. Billerica, Mass'....	Lawrence....	2	W. H. Morrison,
		Kathaleen A. Wilson..	Lowell, Mass.....	18	"	Saleslady.....	Lowell, Mass.....	William.....	1	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Hudson, N. H....	Diamond L. Nadeau..	Nashua, N. H.....	32	"	R.R. Emp.....	Nashua, N. H	Louis.....	1	Charles T. Reekie,
		Mae Avallone.....	Nashua, N. H.....	21	"	At Home.....	Nova Scotia.....	William H...	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H....	Carl W. Daniels.....	Nashua, N. H.....	44	"	Moulder.....	Litchfield. N. H.....	Leavitt L....	2	George A. Cole,
		Sadie E. Theriault....	Nashua, N. H.....	48	"	At Home.....	Litchfield, N H.....	Thomas C...	2	Clergy., Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Joseph A. E. Gravel..	Clinton, Mass.....	21	"	Wire Worker.....	Worcester, N.ass.....	Hormidas..	1	Hormidas Tetrea u,
		Marie A. Harvey.....	Clinton, Mass.....	26	"	Mill Oper.....	Nashua N. H.....	Joseph.....	1	Cath.Pr. Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	William Malette.....	Nashua, N. H.....	23	"	Shoe Oper.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Ira.....	1	David J. Caron,
		Alice Suguin.....	Nashua, N. H.....	24	"	Shoe Oper.....	Nashua, N.H.....	Alphonse....	1	Cath. Pr. Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Jan.	2	Normand Raymond	M	W	L	1	Ernest Labier	Stella Rainville	Laborer	New York State	Altona, N. Y.
"	2	Celesta Yvonne	F	W	L	1	Louis A. LeBoeuf	Anna Dubois	Market Gardener	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3	Arthur Roger	M	W	L	5	Adelard Pelletier	Arzelia Delude	R. R. Switchman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	3	Joseph A. R.	M	W	L	3	Henry A. Moreau	Eugenie Thibodeau	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester,
"	3	Marie Antoinette Rita	F	W	L	2	Arthur Baron	Olivine Maynard	Laborer	Biddeford, Me.	Canada
"	3	Willard Howard	M	W	L	2	Elmer H. Brow	Louise Morrison	Merchant	New York	Canesville, Mass.
"	3	Marie Jeanne	F	W	L	2	Anatole Deschenes	Ida Vigneault	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	3	Beatrice Hilda	F	W	L	4	Carroll L. York	Nellie Clement	Wood Worker	Fremont, N. H.	Fremont, N. H.
"	4	Rosario Paul	M	W	L	3	Rosario Duhamel	Eugenie Walker	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	4	Lucy Cecile	F	W	L	1	Emery Rock	Laura Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	5	Frederick Stephen	M	W	L	3	Fred Herbert Durrell	Marion S. Louraine	Night Watchman	So. Braintree, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.
"	6	Samuel Paramay	M	W	L	4	George Bohigian	Rose Barsamian	Laborer	Armenia	Armenia
"	6	Patricia Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Howard E. Shattuck	Bernice Eliz. Colby	Electrical Engineer	Pepperell, Mass.	Newport, N. H.
"	7	Loraine Lucile	F	W	L	4	Geo. Laflamme	Emma Laforest	Railroading	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	Anna Louise Cole	F	W	L	4	Frank Winslow Cole	Gladys Sanders	Printer	Salem, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
"	7	Harold Leroy, Jr.	M	W	L	2	Harold Leroy Blake	Ada Traver	Machinist	Harrisville, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8	Ernest Robert, Jr.	M	W	L	2	Ernest Robert Seaman	Lena Leola Danforth	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.	New Bedford, Mass.
"	8	Elizabeth Rose	F	W	L	5	Charles A. Winn	Marie O'Hearne	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
"	9	Irene	F	W	L	4	Michael Flynn	Mary Lynch	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland
"	9	Alice	F	W	L	5	Michael Flynn	Mary Lynch	Machinist	Ireland	Ireland
"	9	Florence	F	W	L	1	Ernest Tanguay	Aldea Malette	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	9	Marie Laurette	F	W	L	2	Ovila Plante	Rose Robidoux	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	10	Jane Cecelia	F	W	L	2	Joseph G. Boucher	Alice Gahagan	Fireman	Manchester, N. H.	Cohoes, N. Y.
"	10	Annie	F	W	L	7	George Pouksta	Mary Smaegar	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	10	Martha Loraine	F	W	L	2	Roy Simmons	Jennie Sirois	Chauffeur	New Brunswick	Canada
"	10	John	M	W	L	7	Leopold Krzewski	Eva Pyska	Mill Opr.	Poland	Poland
"	10	Elizabeth Mary	F	W	L	3	Charles H. Savage	Mary Conry	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	New Jersey
"	11	Mildred Claire	F	W	L	5	Edward Everett Jones	Bssie Mandigo	Shoe Opr.	Candia, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Blanche Cecile	F	W	L	3	Albert Courtemanche	Virginia Moquin	Shoe Opr.	Manchester, N. H.	Candaa
"	11	Catherine	F	W	L	1	Bartholomew McBride	Margaret Boyle	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	New Castle, N. B.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
" 15	Charles William, Jr.	M	W	L	1	Charles Wm. Kelley	Vieva Fletcher	Carpenter	Farmington, N. H.	Brownington, Vt.
" 15	Louis Oscar	M	W	L	2	Wilfred Bourbeau	Laura Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Olivette Bernadette	F	W	L	3	J. B. Paquette	Marie Bilodeau	Chauffeur	Canada	Canada
" 16	Arthur Roland Joseph	M	W	L	1	Adelard Drouin	Stella Leclerc	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Ruth Anna	F	W	L	1	Horace P. Patterson	Annie Evelyn Linscott	Farmer	S. Merrimack, N. H	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	Alfred Armase	M	W	L	3	J. Aime Tardif	Alice Poitras	Wood Contractor	Canada	Canada
" 20	Edward Joseph	M	W	L	1	Edward Boggis	Doris Nichols	———	Nashua, N. H.	Webster, N. H.
" 20	Leonard Harold	M	W	L	3	Harold J. Geddes	Irene Claudia Dow	Machinist	Ellenburgh, N. Y.	Carlos, Minn.
" 20	Marie Rose Agnes	F	W	L	6	Eugene Plante	Alma Pelletier	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 21	———	F	W	S	4	Earl B. Lyons	Anastasia Mruphy	Foreman	Belgrade, Me.	Lynn, Mass.
" 21	Frances	F	W	L	2	Paul Toicerewitcz	Amelia Toicerewitcz	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
" 21	Edward Peter	M	W	L	1	Fred Miner	Jennie Roberts	Laborer	Proctor, Vt.	Canada
" 24	Isabelle Simonne	F	W	L	3	Joseph O. Gabriel	Alice Meunier	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Marie Rosalie Aldea	F	W	L	4	Emile Denis	Anna Turcotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Anthony	M	W	L	3	John Szydlowsky	Albina Tamolowicz	Shoe Cutter	Poland	Lithuania
" 26	Nik	M	W	L	1	Rodis Asimakopulos	Zoitsa Tsakonas	Operative	Greece	Greece
" 26	Helene Agnes	F	W	L	8	Eugene Bariault	Jeanne Deschenes	Foreman	Canada	Canada
" 26	Ruth Marguerite	F	W	L	1	Raymond G Wilcox	Irene Fifield	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Edward Joseph	M	W	L	3	Edward J Nolan	Florence MacDonnell	Laundry Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Judique, C. B., N. S
" 27	Lionel	M	W	L	3	Joseph Dupont	Martha St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Elizabeth Ellen	F	W	L	1	George Martin	Elizabeth Afdams	Carpenter	Concord, N. H.	Springfield, Ohio
" 28	Blanche Gertrude	F	W	L	2	Jean B. Laquerre	Victoria Ouillette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Josephine Gertrude	F	W	L	5	Alfred Delude	Josephine Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Pauline Mabel	F	W	L	2	Raoul April	Lillian Gendron	Milkman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	David Abbott	M	W	L	1	Herman Barker	Helen Abbott	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
" 29	Sylvio Maurice	M	W	L	1	Edouard Desmarais	Imelda Dumont	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada,
" 30	Marie Therese,	F	W	L	1	Aldege Gamache	Laura Cassissta	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Christine George	F	W	L	1	Charles Brunean	Eugenie Courault	Mill Opr.	New Ipswich, N. H	Villa Poursault, F'ce
" 31	Mary Kane	F	W	L	1	Joseph Kane	Mary Travers	Meat Cutter	Maine	Boston, Mass
Feb. 1	Florence	F	W	L	1	Edouard Tremblay	Lydia Delisle	Shoe Inspector	Altona, N. Y.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	1	Alphee Normand	M	W	L	2	Henry G. Desmarais	Alexina Malenfaut	Clerk	Nashua,	Canada
"	2	Raymond Louis	M	W	L	1	Louis Bilodeau	Rosilda Dionne	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Somerswort , N. H
"	2	Maurice George	M	W	L	2	Henry Lafleur	Irene Malhout	Merchant	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	4	Bertrand	M	W	L	1	Chas. E. Belanger	Blanche Beaupre	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	4	———	F	W	L	6	Oscar Morin	Bertha Sequin	Loomfixer	Nashua N. H.	Canada
"	4	George Albert	M	W	L	3	Geo. E. Morrissette	Rose Dube	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
"	4	Pauline Freeman	F	W	L	3	John D. Gage	Martha Oliver	Railroad Employee	Waterloo, N. H.	Everett, Mass.
"	4	Pauline Roseana	F	W	L	1	Francis F. Glines	Laura M. Girard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	5	Maynard Raymond	M	W	L	1	Harry M. Farris	Melvina R. Leveille	Garage Employee	Cutler, Me.	Canada
"	5	Dorothy May	F	W	L	3	Theron Trow	Bessie Stevens	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	New Boston, N. H
"	5	Napoleon Girard	M	W	L	6	Bruno Provencher	Elmire Pellerin	Clerk	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Shirmio	F	W	L	2	ames Rellas	Athena Minton	Truckman	Greece	Greece
"	6	Ernest	M	W	L	1	Leo Tremblay	Louise Bissonnette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Irene Jeanette	F	W	L	2	Alfred Gauvin	Bernadette Raymond	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	7	Marie Cecile Jos'ine	F	W	L	3	Auguste Belzil	Julia Paul	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	Dorothy Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Carl G. Reynolds	Laura M. Wright	Dairyman	Washington, N. H.	Nova Scotia
"	7	Lucien Romeo	M	W	L	3	Thomas Jean	Elise Archambault	Paper Packer	Canada	Canada
"	7	Lucienne Rita	F	W	L	1	Thomas Jean	Elise Archambault	Paper Packer	Canada	Canada
Feb.	7	Marcil Therese Evelyn	F	W	L	4	William E. Shea	Dorilda Lucas	Shoe Worker	Ashland, Pa.	Canada
"	7	Richard	M	W	L	3	Firmen Rolo	Florence Simmons	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Boscawen, N. H.
"	8	John	M	W	L	2	Joseph Szymak	Helen Markel	Jeweler	Poland	Poland
"	9	Antoinette	F	W	L	4	Michael Gregas	Adele Nonuntawicz	Weaver	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	9	Leslie Roy	M	W	L	5	Fred C. Perkins	Ethel Cobbett	Locomotive Fireman	Claremont, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
"	10	William Robertson	M	W	L	5	Wm. R. Kirkpatrick	Jennie R. Wetmore	upt. of City Parks	Nashua, N. H.	New Brunswick
"	11	Nathalie Eugenie	F	W	L	4	Guy Pederzani	Elizabeth Phelan	Foreman Card Shop	Italy	Limerick, Ireland
"	11	Claire Guilberte	F	W	L	12	Albert Phaneuf	Lorraine Stanton	Painter	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	12	Louis Fernand	M	W	L	0	Alfred Larouche	Ernestine Lafrance	Loom Fixer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	13	Roger No man	M	W	L	2	Earl F. Davis	Corinne Bisson	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H
"	15	Desneiges Antoinette	F	W	L	2	Albert Guichard	Odelie Vien	Laborer	Canada	Gonic, N. H.
		Jean	F	W	L	2	Norman Thomas	Florence Light	Textile Supt.	Chelsea, Mass.	Chelsea, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb,	16	Gerald Edwin	M	W	L	1	Elmer Hodgman	Eances E. Clark	U. S. Army	Amherst, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
"	16	Marie Camille Rochelle	F	W	L	9	Telesphore Gravelle	Frdwardina Desjarlans	Piper	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	17	Richard Thomas	M	W	L	2	Wm Thomas Lefavor	Blanche Lizotte	Auto Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Charles Sayre	M	W	L	1	Chas Elmer Holmes.	Genevieve Hazard	Phys. Direc. Y.M.C.A	———	Plainfield, N. J.
"	18	Edward Donald	M	W	L	1	Irving Hurlburt	Helen Hagerty	Shoeworker	Warren, Vt.	Ireland
"	18	Lawrence	M	W	L	1	Arthur Arpin	Dorothy Martin	Laborer	Willimantic, Conn.	Manchester, N. H.
"	19	Laurent Antonio	M	W	L	6	Adjutor Lapointe	Marie Plante	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	19	Norma Caroline	F	W	L	3	Ashbel F. Arnold	Beatrice Rochelle	Locksmith	Greenville, N. H.	Providence, R. I.
"	19	Antonia	F	W	L	1	Walter Borak.	Mary Bonasta	Laborer	Poland	Lithuania
"	19	Marie Armande Juliette	F	W	L	1	Raoul Ducharme	Ernestine Lafreniere	Shoeworker	Canada	Canada
"	20	Wilmer Leon	M	W	L	1	John Leon Brunell	Marjorie Anderson	Shipping Clerk	Wilmot, N. H.	Antrim, N. H.
"	21	Franklin Clyde	M	W	L	1	William M. Cheney	Margaret Clyde	———	Rouses Point, N. Y.	Hudson, N. H.
"	22	Maurice Antonio	M	W	L	4	Antoine Desjardins	Dalvina Ouillette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	22	John Francis	M	W	L	2	William Hodge	Madeline Carbone	Chauffeur	Lowell, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
"	25	John	M	W	L	2	Athas Carayiani	Bolon Meykon	Mill Opr.	Greece	Greece
"	25	Joseph Carard Roland	M	W	L	2	Henry Naro	Angeline Gendron	Cad Shop Emp	New York	Canada
"	25	Margaret Mary	F	W	L	2	Wm J Sullivan	Mildred Jean	Emp. Freezer Fact.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	———	F	W	L	4	Clarence F. Emery	Laura May Willard	Dairyman	Bar Harbor, Me.	Fall River, Mass.
"	25	Laurette	F	W	L	1	Wilfred Berthiaume	Angelina Niquette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	26	Jane Eaton	F	W	L	1	Harry Ainscow	Marjorie Eaton	Manchester Trac. Co.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Georgette Rebecca	F	W	L	2	Willie Plante	Laura Laine	Clerk	Canada	Canada
"	27	Beatrice	F	W	L	3	Jean Simard	Alma Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	27	Marie Annette Therese	F	W	L	7	Alphonse Belanger	Anna Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	28	Pauline Phyllis	F	W	L	2	Watson Steger	Sophia Rutkowski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	28	Earl Franklin	M	W	L	4	Earl F. Williams	Elizabeth E. Cushing	Wood Moulder	Littleton, N. H.	Lisbon, N. H.
"	28	Robert Matherson	M	W	L	1	Edward O'Clair	———	Industrial Engineer	Franklin, N. H.	Danvers, Mass.
March	1	Richard Donald	M	W	L	2	George H. Campbell	Lydia Capistrain	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	E. Pepperell, Mass.
"	2	Marie Evn Cecile	F	W	L	6	Joseph Fredette	Blanche Richard	Contractor Carp'ter	Canada	New Hampshire

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
" 2	Beatrice Virginia	F	W	L	2	Irene E. Malhoit	Irene F. Roy	Shoe Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Three Rivers, Mass.
" 3	George Henry	M	W	L	2	Arthur H. Kitchener	Jenne L. Stoebel	Card Shop Emp.	Lowell, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 3	Jane O'Brien	F	W	L	3	John O'Brien	Mae Melonson	Railroading	Ayer, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
	———	M	W	L	1	Philip Donlos	Bessie Andrews	Grocer	Greece	Greece
4	Frances Loretta	F	W	L	2	Alfred Charron	Ieene Courchesne	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 4	Jos. Amedee Oliver J.	M	W	L	4	Amedee Pelletier	Melida Hebert	Railroad Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Mary Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Frank Ashe	Alice Rock	Foreman Shoe Fact.	Spencer, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Marie Irene	F	W	L	6	Isidore Raymond	Marguerite Van Ness	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 7	Agnes	F	W	L	3	Simon Lustikas	Josie Turla	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 7	Marjorie Elizabeth	F	W	L	3	Frank M. Broderick	Elizabeth Aryell	Carpenter	Massachusetts	New York State
" 7	Roland Homer	M	W	L	1	Ernest Tessier	Alphonsine Lavoie	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 8	Marion Lucille	F	W	L	2	Joseph St. Laurent	Marie Jean	Shoe Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Joseph Leo Roland	M	W	L	2	Leo Gamache	Eva Derocher	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	George	M	W	L	2	Albert Terrien	Desneiges Dufour	Lawyer	Littleton, N. H.	Anaconda, Mont.
" 9	Mary Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Charles Archer	Ethel Sandlund	W. M. Freezer Co. Em.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Paul Albert Maurice	M	W	L	12	Achile Lavoie	Marie Louise Turcotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
March 10	Shirley Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Ralph E. Rock	Mildred Small	Asst. Fore. Me. Mfg.	Nashua, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
" 10	William Edward, Jr.	M	W	L	1	Wm. Edward Sullivan	Bessie Dionne	Merchant Tailor	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	Olivette Lydia	F	W	L	2	Arthur Senterre	Donalda Deneault	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Clair Loraine	F	W	L	2	Arthur Baker	Loraine Dube	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Ralph Warren	M	W	L	8	Gilbert Mitchell	Maud Pontbriand	Student	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Philip	F	W	S	4	Philip A. Lambert	Elizabeth Fielding	Shoeworker	Canada	Amesbury, Mass.
" 13	———	F	W	L	1	Arthur Gamache	Alice Carr	Shoe Operative	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 13	Helene Barbara	M	W	L	3	George E. Tibbetts	Nellie Moore	Railroad Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Laurence Dudley	M	W	L	3	George Marshall	Myrtie Laurence	Emp. Table Fact.	Chelsea, Mass.	Hollis, N. H.
" 14	———	F	W	L	4	Thomas Pappas	Euphemia Cortes	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 14	Florence Annabelle	F	W	L	2	Albert Gagnon	Annabelle Gauthier	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 14	Eva	F	W	L	1	Peter Genka	Eva Kudzles	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Jennie Lillian	F	W	L	5	Joseph Blais	Anais Plourde	Laborer	Natick, R. I.	Nashua, N. H.
15	Bertha Pauline					Rudolph Cormier	Exilda Messier	Merchant	Manchester, N. H.	Newburyport, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1923

Date of Birth		Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female	Color	Living or Stillborn	No. Child 1st, 2d &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
"	17	——	M	W	L	1	Preston B. Walch	Jeannette R. Tessier	Restaraunteur	Clinton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Patrick	M	W	L	3	Mike Wasiuk	Stefania Wasiuk	Machinist	Vilma, Russia	Vilma, Russia
"	17	Marie Claire Simonne	F	W	L	9	Auguste Bernard	Marie Anne Jean	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
"	18	Marie Lorette Simonne	F	W	L	6	Alexander Gendron	Marie Robia	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
"	18	Marguerite Rita	F	W	L	3	Jean B. Garon	Mathilda	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	19	Shirley	F	W	L	1	Fred Sawyer	Eva Greeley	Farmer	New Hampshire	Londonderry, N. H.
March	20	Pauline Margaret	F	W	L	1	Peter King	Maude Tetier	Sales Manager	Prince Edw. Isle	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Marie	F	W	L	1	Louis Desclos	Aidea Sarvait	Mill Opr.	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	20	Barbara	F	W	L	3	Edwin R. Bernard	Evelyn M. Sullivan	Shipper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21	Albina Beatrice	F	W	L	8	Edward Obia	Georgianna Marquise	Mill hand, Sawyer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	22	Anita Rachel	F	W	L	11	Andrew Soucy	Anne Migneault	Stone Mason	Canada	Canada
"	22	John	M	W	L	10	Joseph Ermalavitch	Eva Semeitanis	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	23	Olivette Lucille	F	W	L	3	Raoul Bonnette	Anne M. D'Aujou	Mason	Canada	Arctic Center, R. I.
"	24	Doris Olive	F	W	L	1	George L. Lajoie	Ernestine Lapointe	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	United States
"	25	Cecile Turmelle	F	W	L	4	David Turmelle	Octavia Rodier	Chauffeur	Rhode Island	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	Marjorie Ruth	F	W	L	3	Harold Goodwin	Lena Bouley	Iceman	Lebanon, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	Joseph Gerard	M	W	L	2	Stanislaus Gagnon	Eva Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	25	Adrienne Lucille	F	W	L	3	Geo. Edward Julien	Irene Jean	Railroadman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	Dorothy Thelma	F	W	L	1	Eugene Berube	Edna Hartshorn	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	26	Sidney Wright, Jr.	M	W	L	1	Sidney W. Clarkson	Viola C. Lambert	Auto Mechanic	N. Hampton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Stanislaus	M	W	L	2	Stephen Kozlowskos	Katherine Yunascawitch	Barber	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	26	Elizabeth Adelaide		W	L	4	Clarence H. Wright	Avis Caroline Dary	Accountant	Brookline, N. H.	Dighton, Mass.
"	27	Exilia Mildred	F	W	L	2	Ambrose Wm. Seaman	Blanche Bonenfant	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27	Eunice Geneva	F	W	L	2	Wesley Rollins	Coriane Sirois	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	27	Joseph	M	W	L	1	John E. Dwyer	Elizabeth Dwyer	Salesman	Versailles, Conn.	Nashua, N. H.
March	28	Albert Ernest	M	W	L	1	Albert Richard	—— Landry	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	29	Kenneth Vernon	M	W	L	2	Edward Q. Bordeau	Eunice Dixon	Machinist	New York	Hollis, N. H.
"	30	Tharsile Philomene	F	W	L	1	Henry Lessard	Georgianna Lessard	Clerk	Canada	United States
"	30	Warren Thomas	M	W	L	2	Everett M. Bagley	Lillian M. Miller	Machinist	Warner, N. H.	Londonderry, N. H.
"	30	Muriel Eunice	F	W	L	3	Christy S. Bradley	Elva Mae Richards	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nova Scotia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
"	31	Roland Fern Guest	M	W	L	1	Adolphus Cruza	Alice C. Guest	Mill Operative	Russia	Hollis, N. H.
April	1	Helen	F	W	L	5	Paul Flaherty	Mary Birmingham	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H
"	1	——— Stergion	F	W	S	3	Peter Stergion	Athen Lafazan	Laundry Business	Greece	Greece
"	3	Richard Anselm	M	W	L	1	Anselm Hendrickson	Hilda Cederholm	Gardener	Rockport, Mass.	Holbrook, Mass.
"	3	Stanislaus	M	W	L	9	Vladyslaw Onowski	Katheryna Slosek	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
"	3	Doris Louise	F	W	L	2	Samuel King	Dora Green	Laborer	United States	United States
"	3	Florence Lucille	F	W	L	9	Louis Loraine	Addie Livernois	Laborer	New York	New York
"	3	Therese Lemay	F	W	L	2	Antonio Lemay	Antoinette Dionne	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	4	Marion	F	W	L	1	——— ———	Marguerite Tatro	———	———	Nashua, N. H.
"	5	Norma Loraine	F	W	L	6	Leonard E. Brickey	Ethel M. Menter	Shoeworker	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	5	Loraine Patkus	F	W	L	3	Felix Patkus	Ida Wood	Laborer	Lithuania	Fall River, Mass.
"	5	Ludwika	F	W	L	2	C. Dobrowolski	Katizma Kopich	Laborer	Poland	Hungary
"	6	John Sullivan	M	W	L	4	Denis F. Sullivan	Mary Conlon	Janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
"	6	Cecile Isabelle	F	W	L	4	Aimable Nadeau	Louise Renaud	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
April	6	Richard	M	W	L	4	Jerry F. O'Neil	Mary Noonan	Express Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Gerald Raymond	M	W	L	7	Ferdinand Desjarlais	Eugenie Boucher	Mechanic	Canada	Canada
"	7	Mary	F	W	S	2	Ludovic Sullo	Stella Stanio	Machinist	Milford, Mass.	New York City
"	7	Theresa Eva	F	W	L	2	Clarence Patten	Nettie Nutting	Laborer	Alexandria, N. H.	Kennebunk, Me.
"	7	Beverly Jane	F	W	L	3	William Nichols	Mary Charron	Shoeworker	Manchester, N. H.	Ayer Junction, Mass
"	7	Gertrude Simonne	F	W	L	3	Adelard Gendron	Rose St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	7	Vital	M	W	L	5	Joseph Rotkiewicz	Helen Varsotski	Asbestos Worker	Poland	Poland
"	9	Marie Irene Germaine	F	W	L	2	Louis Houle	Marie Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	9	Marie Lorette	F	W	L	7	Alphonse Gagnon	Marie Gendron	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
"	9	Thomas Patrick	M	W	L	5	Patrick O'Brien	Margaret Callahan	Stationary Fireman	Ireland	Roxbury, Mass.
"	10	Robert Edwin	M	W	L	4	John Moran	Annette Moric	Candy & Cigar Dlr.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10	Joseph Adrian Irenee	M	W	L	2	Leon Ricard	Marie Ange Caron	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	11	Robert Normand	M	W	L	5	Antonio Leblanc	Eva Gagnon	Slabber	Canada	Nashua, N. H
"	11	J. B. Wilfrid	M	W	L	3	Antonio Castonguay	Germaine Auctil	Sawyer	Canada	Canada
"	12	Leonard Richard	M	W	L	1	Warren Munson	Lilian Pontbriand	Laborer	Champlain, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H
"	13	Joseph Alfred Girard	M	W	L	6	Joseph Gagnon	Elmeria Petrain	Mill Opr.	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1932.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
" 14	Ruth Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Clarence B Walleg	Cornelia Eliz. French	College Ext. Work	Kingston, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	——— Stergion	M	W	L	3	George Stergiou	Lambrin Kantonine	Cook	Greece	Greece
" 14	Wm. Joseph Armand	M	W	L	5	Pierre T. Sevigny	Rose Anna Routhier	Insurance Agt	Canada	New Hampshire
April 15	Joseph Maurice	M	W	L	15	Wm. Albani Pinette	Dorilda Sirois	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" ‡16	George Anthony	M	W	L	1	Rossiter A Fisher	Anna Rousseau	Seaman	Massachusetts	Canada
" ‡15	Gladys Mary	F	W	L	4	Eugene M. Smith	Edna Campbell	Tanner	Phillips, Me.	Mexico, Me.
" 16	Richard	M	W	L	3	Claude Bouley	——— Delorme	Laborer	Nashua, H. N.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Kenneth Walter	M	W	L	4	Fred E. Melendy	Lena Kelley	Policeman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Leima Grace		W	L	1	Maurice Johnson	Eleanore Pease	Granite Business	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Pauline Helen	F	W	L	2	Alphonse Pelletier	Helen Perrault	Railroad Ticket Agt	Greenville, N. H.	Concord, Mass.
" 20	Jos. Paul William	M	W	L	2	Joseph Dionne	Agnes St. Laurent	Locomotive Fireman	Milford, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Dorothy Gilberta		W	L	1	Theodore Galipeau	Philomene Lavoie	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Jos. Donat Polidore	M	W	L	1	Alfred Milliard	Angeline Sirois	Laborer	Baltic, Conn.	Canada
" 21	Romeo George, Jr	M	W	L	1	Romeo Paradis	Evelyn Spellman	Physician	Warwick, Canada	Bangor, Me.
" 21	Robert Edward		W	L	5	Harold McNulty	Helen A. McGee	Electrician	Concord, N. H.	Lancaster, Mass.
" 21	Ernest Gerard	M	W	L	9	Alphonse Levesque	Marie L. Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Irene Germaine	F	W	L	2	Charles E. Cote	Bernadette Pinette	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 22	Jeanie	F	W	L	1	Frank Sysalka	Helen Yakubowicz	Mill Opr.	Poland	Poland
" 22	Paul Richard	M	W	L	4	Richard M. Moriarty	Margaret Finnegan	Railroad Employee	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 22	John William	M	W	L	1	J. W. Broderick, Jr.	Alice J. Fitzpatrick	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Waltham, Mass.
" 23	Paul Roger	M	W	L	5	Mayzano Morin	Jeanne Lucier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 23	Joseph Andre	M	W	L	1	Sotarios Dokos	Anita Lamarche	Milk Dealer	Greece	Manchester, N. H.
April 23	——— Bosley	M	W	S	1	Herbert Bosley	Blanche Keyser	Railroad Employee	Ashland, N. H.	Bradford, N. H.
" 27	John William	M	W	L	9	Arthur Samuel Tarlton	Janette Johnson	Laborer	Chester, N. H.	Epping, N. H.
" 27	Harold Webster	M	W	L	2	Harold Rex Watson	Rose McGinnis	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 27	George Everett	M	W	L	1	Everett Balcom	Ethel Willette	Coal and Ice Bus.	Nashua, N. H.	Bay City, Mich.
" 27	Doris Muriel	F	W	L	3	Edward E. Maynard	Alice G. Robbins	Railroad Brakeman	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Theresa Mary	F	W	L	2	Matthew Sullivan	Agnes Moran	Shoe Operative	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Jean Paul Robert	M	W	L	6	Charles Brodeur	Bernadette Duchesneau	Druggist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Doris May	F	W	L	3	William A. Forrance	Eva Provencal	Railroad Switchman	Lion M't'n, N. Y.	Exeter, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1923

Date of Birth		Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	29	Robert Colcord	M	W	L	6	Elbridge C. Lewis	Mary E. Scasht	Laborer	Franklin, Mass.	Brooklyn, N Y.
"	29	———	M	W	L	4	Nicholas Paulos	Alexandra Amaropopolas	Barber	Greece	Greece
"	29	Earl Richard	M	W	L	5	Harry E. Clement	Mary E. Baskin	Auto Dealer	Hudson, N. H.	Waterford, N. B.
"	30	Harold Arthur	M	W	L	3	Bernard Skillman	Winnie Bailey	Farm Laborer	Christian Sta., Va.	Nashua, N. H.
May	1	Allan Marsh	M	W	L	3	Walter L. Barker	Edith Marsh	Bank Cashier	Nashua, N. H.	Winchester, Mass.
"	2	Oscar Maurice	M	W	L	3	Joseph Laverdier	Malvina Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	2	Constance May	F	W	L	1	James Cleekay	Hilda Nevera	Druggist	Dublin, N. H.	Lancaster, N. H.
"	3	Louise Frances	F	W	L	2	Jesse A York	Harriet Dudley	Stave Sawyer	Fremont, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
"	3	Mary Laura Theresa	F	W	L	3	Edward Poudrette	Laura Roy	Shoeworker	Canada	New Hampshire
"	4	Russell Elvin	M	W	L	1	Clinton Derby	Mabel Felsh	Farmer	Concord, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	5	Dorothy Berle		W	L	2	Albert Paul	Lillian Russell	Auto Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
May	6	Virginia Helen		W	L	3	Alfred Parkinson	Catherine Sullivan	Tin-smith	Ireland	Ireland
	6	Irene		W	L	4	Napoleon Begin	Angelina Boury	Baker	Canada	Canada
	6	———		W	L	3	Stalianon Manalay	Christina Manalay	Laborer	Greece	Greece
	6	Patrick James	M	W	L	5	Patrick J. McLaughlin	Lillian M. Driscoll	Physician	Scotland	Nova Scotia
	7	Jean Marie George	F	W	L	17	Desire St. Laurent	Emma Sirois	Mason Apprentice	Canada	Canada
"	7	Shirley Margaret	F	W	L	2	Harry J Crompton	Margaret Michiels	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Hamburg, Germ'ny.
"	7	Elaine Ruby		W	L	5	Eli Levesque	Ruby Cross	Mill Hand	Canada	Vermont
"	7	Jos. Prosper Marcel	M	W	L	1	Prospere Levesque	Alexina Pelletier	Laborer	Mansfield, Mass.	Canada
"	7	Margaret	F	W	L	1	Napoleon Roberge	Mary M. Soucy	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	9	Paul Emile	M	W	L	5	Joseph Garand	Adele Dionne	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
"	10	Jos. Robert Armand	M	W	L	2	Patrick Levesque	Ida Raymond	Truckman	Canada	Canada
"	10	Jos. Arthur Leonard	M	W	L	4	Philip Biron	Therese Dionne	Church Janitor	Canada	Canada
"	11	Francis Albe Wilfrid	M	W	L	1	Ludger Gagne	Eva Rose Dube	Baker	Canada	New Hampshire
"	11	Sydney P	M	W	L	2	Arthur Wells	Mildred Patterson	Railroad Man	Hudson, N H.	Wardsboro, Vt.
"	13	Joseph Ernest Wilfrid	M	W	L	6	Abraham Naro	Alice Stone	Clerk	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13	Marguerite Isabelle	F	W	L	5	Joseph A. D'Aragon	Antoinette Monjean	Organist	Canada	Canada
"	13	Jos. Ovila Robert	M	W	L	9	Alfred Godin	Victorine Muller	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	13	Eleanor Karlonos	F	W	L	7	Adolphus Karlonos	Mary Barisailute	Mill Opr.	Russia	Russia
"	13	Stepunig	F	W	L	4	Anthony Shurkus	Kazi Kudys	Freight Handler	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1932.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May	14	——— Larrabee	M	W	—	1	James Larrabee	Ruth Barker	Mill Operative	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	14	Eleanor Frances	F	W	L	3	Raymond Leo Barry	Celestine Coffey	Electrician	Blackstone, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	14	John	M	W	L	5	Adolph Kisielewski	Tell Yuszezynsko	Mill Opr.	Poland	Lithuania
"	15	Marie Yolande Claire	F	W	L	1	Paul Tanguay	Rose Chabot	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	15	Kenneth Ervin	M	W	L	1	Ervin Burton	Mary Prince	Mill Operative	Pelham, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	15	Jos. Alphonse Armand	M	W	L	6	Alphonse Boucher	Laura Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	Doris Jeannette	F	W	L	11	Jos. Comtemanche	Evelyn Dupont	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
"	16	George Leon	M	W	L	2	Jos. Morrisette, Jr.	Aurore Lessard	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Paul Irenee	M	W	L	1	Alphonse Pomerleau	Helene Levesque	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	17	Robert Charles	M	W	L	1	Victor Roy	Catherine Colan	ShoeOperative	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
"	17	Eva	F	W	L	5	Anthony Rudeates	Eva Armolsock	Laborer	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	18	Carmille	M	W	L	10	David Caron	Cecile Ouillette	Mason	Canada	Canada
"	18	Sidney Cerier	M	W	L	1	Samuel Cerier	Esther B. Kaplan	Meat Cutter	Russia	Russia
"	20	Catherine Mary	F	W	L	2	Frank B. Clancy	Emma F. Delaney	Lawyer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	Alfred Herbert	M	W	L	5	Laurence Hodge	Gertrude Mooney	Shoeworker	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
"	21	Mary	M	W	L	1	Arthur Buck	Margaret Mallon	Locomotive Fireman	Searsmont, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21	Paul Normand	M	W	L	1	Ephrem Paradis	Leocadie Rousseau	Church Sexton	Canada	Canada
"	23	William Henry	M	W	L	6	William H. Harwood	Catherine McDonald	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Prince Edw. Isle
"	23	Dorothy Ellen	F	W	L	2	Thomas L. Moses	Elvira Hilliard	Laborer	New York	New Hampshire
May	23	Thomas Andrew	M	W	L	3	Christopher H. Dunn	Agnes Mann	———	Ireland	Ireland
"	24	John	M	W	L	6	John Karczewski	Petranela Slaiczun	Mill Opr.	Russia	Russia
"	24	Marie Dorothy	F	W	L	2	Chas. Castonguay	Armanda Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	25	———	M	W	L	1	Andrew Thiboutot	Yvonne Deschamps	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	25	Jos. Donat Arthur	M	W	L	5	Aurel Emond	Marie Anne Emound	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	26	Elizabeth Mary	F	W	L	1	Maurice O'Brien	Agnes Warren	Paper Worker	E. Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Raymond	M	W	L	3	Cecil B. Tibbetts	Florence Nichols	Policeman	Marshfield, Vt.	Hudson, N. H.
"	27	Marie Claire Germaine	F	W	L	3	David Lith	Ida Nadeau	Weaver	Connecticut	Canada
"	27	Marie Annette	F	W	L	1	Charles Dumas	Rlose Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	28	Donald Buckman	M	W	L	4	Harold Frost	Florence Ferguson	Farmer	Milford Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
"	28	Maurice Andrew	M	W	L	6	George Gagnon	Celina Ricard	Teamster	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date Of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	28 Pauline Florence	F	W	L	1	Lambert A. Parker	Doris Shattuck	Laborer	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	29 Joseph Robert	M	W	L	2	Cornelius G. Harwood	Mary A. McDonald	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Prince Edward Is.
"	29 John Francis	M	W	L	4	Philip H. Doucette	Louise Martin	Freight Clerk	Newmarket, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30 Raymond Wilfred	M	W	L	3	Nelson Seymour	Gertrude Gendron	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31 Alfred Brodeur	M	W	L	4	Alfred Brodeur	Grace Garety	Painter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	31 Mary	F	W	S	2	Alfred Morin	Angeline Caron	Laborer	Lawrence, Mass.	Canada
"	31 Marie Emerilda Rita.	F	W	L	3	Arthur Jette, Jr.	Delia Duchesneau	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	31 Marie Therese	F	W	L	4	Phedime Pelletier	Exilda Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
June	1 Claire Eva	F	W	L	3	Leon P. Cote	Dora Lampron	Shoeworker	Canada	United States
"	2 Frank	M	W	L	5	Mike Chist	Agnes Sivetts	Shoeworker	Russia	Russia
"	2 Robert Raymond	M	W	L	1	Raymond Ackerman	Mary Diggins	Electric Lineman	Newark, N. J.	Nashua, N. H.
"	2 Clyde	M	W	L	1	Carrol Milan	Helen Whitcomb	Paper Worker	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	3 Delphis	M	W	L	1	Delphis Chasse	Bertha Morrisette	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Dover, N. H.
"	4 Thelma Louise	F	W	L	1	Edward Birchall	Margaret Oban	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	W. Lebaon, N. H.
"	4 Willie Real	M	W	L	1	Ovila St. Onge	Imelda Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	5 Marie	F	W	S	2	Paul Nadeau, Jr.	Lydia Lemieux	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	5 Melba Josephine	F	W	L	1	Sam Dachos	Mildred Burnham	Tailor	Greece	Nashua, N. H.
"	6 Helena	F	W	L	3	Jos. Makarawicz	Katherine Gedialis	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	7 Armand Adrien	M	W	L	2	Eugene Loranger	Lumina Thibault	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	7 George Raymond	M	W	L	3	Adelard Bernard	Mathilda Faubert	Moulder	Canada	Canada
"	7 Poulo	M	W	L	3	Athas Caravianis	Boulo Mengo	Mill Opr.	Greece	Greece
"	7 Elizabeth Jane	F	W	L	6	Michael F. Brennan	Annie Currier	Electrician	Ireland	Burlington, I.
"	8 Marie Pearl Vivianne	F	W	L	2	Emile Ross	Amanda Bernier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	8 Joseph Edmond	M	W	L	5	Charles Dugas	Ezilia Sirois	Clerk	Canada	Canada
"	9 Jos. Wilbrod	M	W	L	3	Arthur Paris	Mary Rose Arbour	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10 Arthur Raymond	M	W	L	1	Arthur Jos. Moreau	Blanche Duquette	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Richford, Vt.
"	10 Joseph	M	W	S	1	Joseph Lavoie	Victorine St. Onge	Laborer	Canada	Canada
June	10 Beatrice Doris	F	W	L	1	Armand Lemery	Marie Anna Roy	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	11 Colette Caroline	F	W	L	1	Michael Jean	Irene Cormier	Operative	Canada	Canada
"	11 Daniel	M	W	L	5	Charles Callahan	Isabelle Agnew	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Dover, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	11 Eudora	F	W	L	4	Charles Burtt	Mildred L. Hatch	Farmer	Milford, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
"	12 Gloria Mary	F	W	L	1	Wm. H. Ryan	Eva D. Roy	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12 Robert Harrison	M	W	L	1	Raymond Rollins	Leona Lazott	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13 John A.	M	W	L	2	Apostalos Fontas	Frosina Tsatsa	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	13 Dorothy Naomi	F	W	L	1	Christian Alfsen	Gladys Hoyt	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13 Raymond	M	W	L	2	Peter Seisicki	Helen Chapalys	Operative	Poland	Poland
"	13 Marie Jeanne	F	W	L	4	Octave Levesque	Anna Emond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	13 ———	M	W	L	7	James Pappas	Evangele Sconsas	Shoe Repairer	Greece	Greece
"	13 Lucille Rita	F	W	L	2	Joseph Labelle	Agiace Ouilette	Shoeworker	Canada	Canada
"	14 Nickolaos	M	W	L	3	Paul Zerbinos	Lauraine Damigon	Laborer	Greece	France
"	15 ———	M	W	S	1	Albert Hall	Alice Jeannotte	Wood Pattern Maker	Fitchburg, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	15 Joseph Ludger Robert	M	W	L	8	Napoleon Gagne	Marie Anna Brien	Door Maker	Canada	Canada
"	18 Barbara June	F	W	L	5	Otto Peters	Rena Byers	Locomotive Engineer	St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.
"	19 Leslie Harold	M	W	L	1	Harold B. Smart	Ruth M. Hood	Laborer	Davisville, N. H.	Hopkinton, N. H.
"	19 Ann Elizabeth	F	W	L	4	Charles O'Neil	Sarah A. McLaughlin	Superintendent	Nashua, N. H.	Bridgeport, Conn.
"	19 George Raymond	M	W	L	1	John Raymond Webb	Gertrude Cullen	Printer	Highgate, Vt.	Orange, Mass.
June	19 Bernice Ruth	F	W	L	2	Marshall A. Derby	Ruth Ashford	Bookkeeper	Keene, N. H.	Antrim, N. H.
"	19 Joseph Jean	M	W	L	7	Albert Boucher	Josephine Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	19 Marie Laura Yvette	F	W	L	8	Donah Arel	Clara Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	19 Lucille Eldora	F	W	L	8	Charles Landry	Corinne Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	19 Phyllis Elaine	F	W	L	1	Glenn Parker	Dorothy Holt	Truckman	Pepperell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21 Marie Beatrice Simonne	F	W	L	2	John Wollen	Evelin Sarault	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
"	21 Amelda Pauline	F	W	L	1	John Krukonis	Amelia Bakanaiskuto	Shoeworker	Russia	Russia
"	22 Allen David	M	W	L	2	Jacob C. Mandelson	Etta Levine	Merchant	Ontario, Canada	San Francisco, Cal.
"	22 Marie Gladys Ida	F	W	L	1	Ovila Chaput	Florida Daston	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	22 Andrew Jos. Patrick	M	W	L	2	Andrew J. P. Belanger	Caroline Bumford	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Colebrook, N. H.
"	22 ———	F	W	L	7	George Chimikles	Versilika Kures	Fruit Dealer	Greece	Greece
"	22 ———	F	W	L	1	Donald G. Jacobs	Marguerite M. Deware	Mgr. Springwater Co.	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	22 Lucille	F	W	L	1	Ernest Bennett	Marie Levie	Mill Opr.	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1923

Date of Birth		Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	22	Jos. Wilfred Normand	M	W	L	3	Luke Bourgault	Celina Bois	Moulder	Canada	Greenville, N. H.
"	22	Reeni Lionel	M	W	L	3	John Laflamme	Marie Jeanne Therrien	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	22	George Maurice	M	W	L	7	Omer Pelletier	Marguerite Therox	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	23	Beatrice Henrietta	F	W	L	1	Irenee Levesque	Ora Chartrain	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
"	24	Marie	F	W	L	5	Oliva Poirier	Elizabeth Lagasse	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
"	24	Laurence	M	W	L	7	John Rossiter	Mary Burrougha	Shoeworker	Ireland	Ctr. Barnstead, N. H
June	25	—— Gilbert	M	W	S	1	George E. Gilbert	Marcia H. Bruce	Painter	Proctor, Vt.	Hudson, N. H.
"	25	Madeline	F	W	L	2	Merton Glidden	Harriet Hurlburt	Garage Employee	Bethel, Me.	Weirs, N. H.
"	25	—— Nute	F	W	S	2	John Nute	Agnes Gardner	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
"	26	Eunice Adrienne	F	W	L	4	Donat Laliberte	Eva Larocque	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Donald	M	W	L	9	Ernest Whaley	Agnes Mahoney	Teaming	Nashua, N. H.	Dorchester, Mass.
"	26	Elizabeth Margaret	F	W	L	3	Charles L. Lear	Esther Shenton	Foundry Supt.	West Chazy, N. Y.	Malden, Mass.
"	26	——	F	W	L	1	John Maniates	Athena Dogopulo	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	26	Edith Mary Lavoie	F	W	L	2	Raymond Lavoie	Edith Bonin	Stenographer	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Pierre Lucien	M	W	L	2	Pierre Pinette, Jr.	Marie Kerouac	Mill Operative	New Hampshire	Canada
"	26	Camille	F	W	L	2	Edmond Bernier	Beatrice Moisson	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27	Margaret	F	W	L	3	Philip E. Morris	JosepMine McQuesten	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	28	——	F	W	S	3	Yanna Tamulonis	Usta Vitunskas	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	29	Roy	M	W	S	1	Roy Livingston	Ida, Rollins	Railroad Signalman	Nashua, N. H.	Franklin, N. H.
"	29	Norman Nelson	M	W	L	3	Sylvanus B. Moses	Rosa Gerow	Teamster	Vermont	New Hampshire
"	29	Dorothy	F	W	L	1	Mark Morin	Lilly Michaud	Laborer	Salem, Mass.	Canada
"	30	Gerard	M	W	L	2	Leo Letendre	Olivine Laverdiere	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	30	Irene Rosella	F	W	L	1	Willis A. Olena	Antoinette Muraucka	Railroad Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Germany
July	1	Patricia	F	W	L	1	Sylvester A. Reid	Dorothy Barlow	Paper Worker	Litchfield, N. H.	Manchester, N. H
"	2	Lucille Evelyn	F	W	L	3	George O. Gauthier	Marion Davis	Machinist	Newport, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
July	2	—— Katsiaficas	M	W	L	1	George Katsiaficas	Athanasia Psira	Ice Cream Dealer	Greece	Greece
"	3	Esther May	F	W	L	2	Fred W Holden	Gladys Denault	Surveyor	Nashua, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
"	4	George Wm Gagnon	M	W	L	4	William I. Gagnon	Rose Albina LaRoche	Carpenter	Fall River, Jass.	Canada
"	5	Roland I. L. H.	M	W	L	1	Henry Tardif	Dorothy Quiglev	Carpenter	Canada	New York City
"	5	William Robert	M	W	L	1	Wm. Jos. Spellman	Marigold Hall	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	B Father	Birthplace of Mother
"	6	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Hormidas Santerre	Mildred Lavoie	Florist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Brouca	F	W	L	5	Bola Boska	Palone Kaikewicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	6	——— Senecal	M	W	L	7	Oscar Senecal	Rose H. Drouin	Locomotive Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	———	F	W	L	4	George Emond	Rosalie Bourgeois	Laboret	Canada	———
"	6	Margaret	F	W	L	4	George Tong	Delia Flynn	Teamster	Eu land	Ireland
"	6	Ruth Julia	F	W	L	1	Francis Guinther	Mamie Fox	Brakeman	Clinton, Mass.	Clinton, Mass.
"	6	Robert Lester	M	W	L	6	Arthur E. Nichols	Etta B. York	City Fire Dept.	Nashua, N. H.	Fremont, N. H
"	7	Gertrude Pauline	F	W	L	2	Henry Vaillancourt	Rosamona La Reine	Weaver	Milford, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	Ernest Maurice	M	W	L	4	Delphis Ricard	Rosanna Lavoie	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	Leo Raymond	M	W	L	5	Delphis Ricard	Rosanna Lavoie	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N H
"	8	Dominica	F	W	L	4	Costanzo Celluci	Cesidia Gallo	Laborer	Italy	Italy
"	9	Raymond	M	W	L	1	Raymond Gamache	Rose Anna Tessier	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	9	Joan Helen	F	W	L	3	George Tuttle	Rubie Wilkins	Asst. Postmaster	Henniker, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
"	9	Hervey Odias	M	W	L	6	Alfred Duchesneau				
July	10	Marie Juliette Gertrude	F	W	L	1	Alfred G. Bois	Florida Rousseau	Shoeworker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	10	Dorothy Constance	F	W	L	2	Amedee Sirois	Lina Ledoux	Milkman	Greenville, N. H.	Woonsocket, R. I.
"	10	Iona Nevine	F	W	L	2	John H. Masters	Lea Goyette	Garage Man	Canada	Nashua, N H
"	11	Ronald Clarence	M	W	L	2	Alphonse E. Boilard	Phyllis R. Lapoint	Vocational Training	Hurricane, Mo.	Springfield, Vt.
"	12	Anna Mary	F	W	L	3	Karl B. Musser	Blanche Delude	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12	Maria Gloria Carmelita	F	W	L	3	Leo Lessard	Madge Rowley	Treas. Cattle Club	Abilene, Kan.	Kansas
"	12	Paul Edouard	M	W	L	1	Leo L. Michaud	Mildred Bleau	Telephone Lineman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13	Marie Angela Annette	F	W	L	2	George H. Lajoie	Alice Cote	Printer	Burlington, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13	Alfred Armand	M	W	L	3	Wilfred Noel	Albertine Maynard	Shoeworker	Nashua, N H.	Canada
"	14	Roland Hector	M	W	L	3	Oscar Bleau	Maria Belanger	Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	14	Stasia	F	W	L	3	John Dzisko	Sadie Carpentier	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
"	14	Mary Doris	F	W	L	4	John H. Hargreaves	Albina Clemeata	Operative	Poland	Poland
"	15	Therese Anita	F	W	L	1	Philip Dube	Mary C. Courtemanche	Restauranteur	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N H.
"	17	Leo Normand	M	W	L	2	Joseph Bois	Josephine Bourque	Cooper	Canada	Canada
"	17	Robert Joseph	M	W	L	2	William Gagne	Imelda Demers	Carpenter	Greenville, N. H.	Canada
"	18	John	M	W	L	4	Frank Dombrowski	Zepherine Malhoit	Weaver	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
								Zofia Wirkusua	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Decemer 31, 1923

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
" 18	Arlene	F	W	L	1	Harold H. Marshall	Eva Grace Morrill	Plumber Apprentice	Hudson, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
" 18	Henrietta Cecile	F	W	L	2	Adelard Bouchet	Evangeline Faucner	Boiler Tender	Canada	R. Pepperell, Mass
" 18	Phylis Ellen	F	W	L	3	John Bte Carrier	Grace Lillian Maden	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Waltham, Mass.
July 19	Walter John	M	W	L	5	Timothy Clifford	Margaret Winn	Iron Moulder	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	———	M	W	S	2	George Sirois	Aurore Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Barbara Jeane	F	W	L	1	Thomas B. Manning	Marion Duffy	Livery Man	Francestown, N. H.	Keene, N. H.
" 20	Everett Stewart	M	W	L	2	Reuben S. Graves	Mary Eunice Potter	Farmer	Hudson, N. H.	Rutland, Vt.
" 20	Marie Viola Annette	F	W	L	5	George Gaudreau	Adele St. Laurent	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 20	Maude Amanda	F	W	L	3	John Riedle	Maude E. Lamour	Town Custodian	Roxbury, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 23	Alice	F	W	L	4	Frank Moran	Catherine Howard	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Loraine Rachelle	F	W	L	6	Wilfrid Donais	Gracia Girouard	Laborer	New York	New York
" 23	Norma Eleanor	F	W	L	3	Elton Wiggin	Rose Lintott	Auto Salesman	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Alphonse Alphonso	M	W	L	1	Horace Rowe Hall	Florence Cushing Corliss	Clerk	Brookline, N. H.	Middleboro, Mass.
" 23	Cecile Yvette	F	W	L	6	Chas. E. Vaillancourt	Beatrice Ricard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Clarence Harvey	M	W	L	2	David Harvey Munro	Louise Gilson	Shoeworker	New Brunswick	New Hampshire
" 24	Rita Lelia	F	W	L	4	Henry Theriault	Ora Desautels	Mill Operative	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 24	Charles	M	W	L	3	John Hagigianakis	Elisavet Scansas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 25	Henry Addison	M	W	L	1	Wilfred Trahan	Irene Gendron	Laborer	Laconia, N. H.	Bardwell, Mass.
" 27	Doris Leona	F	W	L	3	Philibert J. Carpentier	Agnes Gilbert	Machinist	Canada	Proctor, Vt.
" 28	Nathalie	F	W	L	2	Charles E. Potter	Alice Jones	Bank Clerk	Ayer, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Peter Edmond	M	W	L	3	Valmour Poulin	Grace O'Neil	Electrician	Nashua, N. H	Massachusetts
" 29	Mary	F	W	L	1	———	Agnes Kawalski	———	———	Portland, Me.
" 29	——— Farwell	M	W	L	1	William Farwell	Una Hutchinson	Salesman	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H
" 30	Mary Margaret	F	W	L	2	Patrick Griffin	Beatrice McGowan	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 30	Cecile	F	W	L	6	Emile Migneault	Delia Rivard	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 30	Raoul	M	W	L	4	Ernest Marquis	Marie A. Arbour	Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	Jeanne	F	W	L	—	Jas. A. G. Jeannotte	Blanche M. Gunter	Mgr. Ice Cream Co	Nashua, N. H.	Charlestown, Mass
" 31	Alfred Gerard	M	W	L	2	Alfred Bleau	Eulalia Goudreau	Laborer	Sciota, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Norma Jeannette	F	W	L	1	Francis Xavier Garon	Annie Genthner	Laborer	Grand Isle, Me	Nobleboro, Me.
Aug. 1	Jos. Ernest Harold	M	W	L	4	J. Bte Ricard	Evelyn Houle	Carpenter	Rhode Island	Massachusetts

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	1 ———	F	W	L	1	Andrew Dutton	Margaret Rossiter	Carpenter	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
"	2 Veleia	F	W	L	2	Andrew Tranowick	Annie Gregos	Mechanic	Russia	Russia
"	2 Mari Annette	F	W	L	8	Isidore Marquis	Leda Pinette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Aug.	3 Lila Hope	F	W	L	4	Walter H Hanson	Jessie Hope	Plumber	Canada	Canada
"	3 Alfred Eugene	M	W	L	5	Alfred H. Langlois	Victoria M. Beaulac	Shoe Merchant	Canada	Canada
"	4 Jos. Arthur Andrew	M	W	L	3	Henry Demanche	Rose Obin	Wood Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	5 Hector Leon	M	W	L	2	Lusip Trottier	Irene Masse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	6 Sarah Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Joseph Rubin	Jennie Kagan	Taylor	Russia	Russia
"	6 Adolphe Amedee	M	W	L	7	Jos. N. Jean	Alexander Pelerin	Operative	Rockport, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	7 Juanita Beverly	F	W	L	1	Albert John Hinds	Sibyl Bernice Day	Machinist	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Bellows Falls, Vt.
"	7 Joseph Leo	M	W	L	3	Leo Dion	Delia Noel	aborer	Ne Market, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8 Joseph Fernand	M	W	L	5	Octave Turgeon	Alice Alaire	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	8 Gerard Jos. Raymond	M	W	L	3	Hormidas Salvail	Aldea Forcier	Moulder	Canada	Canada
"	9 Claude Francis	M	W	L	3	Ledger Jos. Bouffard	Margaret Brown	Auto Mechani	Canada	Boston, Mass.
"	9 James Edmond	M	W	L	3	James A. Snerlock	Marie L. Beaubien	Police Officer	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
"	9 Priscilla Stevens	F	W	L	2	David P Stevens	Ruth Ac ley	Newspaper Rep rt r	ashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	10 Joseph Robert	M	W	L	2	Emile Farland	Maria Boucher	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
"	10 ———	F	W	S	5	Mike Stakoris	ary Statgic	Shoeworker	Russia	Russia
"	11 Cecilia	F	W	L	10	Joseph Kulas	Elizabeth Sekuska	Waver	Poland	Poland
"	11 Myron Nelson	M	W	L	5	Hymen Sharps	Fannie lo' vich	Grocer	Russia	Russia
"	11 Mildred Lucille	F	W	L	3	Patrick H Cogger	Gertrude Sam on	Poultry raising	Pe ha N. H.	St. Regis Falls, N Y
"	11 Mary L	F	W	L	6	John Papaharisis	Diamondie Aterju	Mill Operative	Greece	Greece
"	11 Jos. Lionel Robert	M	W	L	3	Theophatus J Chabot	Marie Larua Lemein	Jewelry	Canada	Canada
"	12 Richard Robert	M	W	L	1	Richard Hanson	Yvonne Pageau	Shoeworker	BangorMe.	Littleton N H.
"	12 Ines May	F	W	L	1	Lester B. Woodbury	Lydia Rosanna Carkin	Station Agt. and Opr.	Ipswich, Mas	Greenland, N. H
"	12 Mary Frances	F	W	L	3	Robert Starkis	Margaret Gorman	Paper Maker	Ireland	Lowell, Mass.
"	12 Marie Claire Therese	F	W	L	2	Joseph Dumont	Bernadette Bonette	Gas Fitter	Canada	Nashua, N H
"	13 J. Frederick	M	W	L	4	William Johnson	Mabel Taylor	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Barre, Vt.
"	14 Mab l Esther	F	W	L	6	Eddie Walling	Mabel Aubichon	Farmer	Rhode Island	Massachusetts
"	15 John	M	W	L	1	Wladislav Dubowik	Joseph Finkowicz	Tanner	Poland	Poland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1932.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
"	15	Beverly Elizabeth	F	W	L	3	Frank Clifton Walter	Hazel Jennie Croft	Textile Worker	Nashua, N. H.	E. Fairfield, Vt.
"	16	Joseph Hector	M	W	L	1	Adelard Gillemette	M. Emelia Pelletier	Mill Opr.	Canada	New Hampshire
"	16	Yvonne	F	W	L	1	Leo Poliquin	Alma Prince	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Aug.	16	Robert Paul	M	W	L	4	Joseph O. Lavoie	Emma Decelle	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Waunegan, Conn.
"	17	John	M	W	L	3	Louis Gormolowicz	Jose Piteus	Laborer	Russia	Austria
"	17	Philip	M	W	L	12	Aime Bouley	Philmida Dion	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alburg, Vt.
"	17	Rita	F	W	L	6	Frank Bonnett	Delia Jacques	Sta. Hoisting Engr.	Hancock, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	18	——	M	W	S	13	Michael Gilmore	Mary A. Moran	Foreman Asbestos	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Joseph Ed	M	W	S	1	Edmond Houle	Irene Burns	Office Clerk	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
"	18	Sam Levine	M	W	L	4	Julius Levine	Lena Mintz	Shoeworker	Russia	Russia
"	18	Marie M'tha Yolande	F	W	L	6	Louis LeBrun	Leda Jean	Laborer	Canada	Rockport, Mass.
"	18	Eugene Thomas	M	W	L	4	Philip Joseph	Ida Mary	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
"	18	Reed	M	W	S	1	Frank E. Blanchard	Mildred Morrill	Locomotive Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	19	Unice	M	W	L	20	Peter Mitsil	Panagiola Haintpylau	Mill Opr.	Greece	Greece
"	21	Zelda	F	W	L	1	Mace Kapland	Esther Rotch	Merchant	Russia	Russia
"	21	Marie Claudia Rolande	F	W	L	3	Francis Thibeault	Delima Bonenfant	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	21	Lily	F	W	L	3	Joseph Slosek	Ann Hamura	Laborer	Austria	Poland
"	23	Finley Eugene	M	W	L	2	Finley Beniamin	Anna McCutcheon	Mechanic	Nova Scotia	Canada
"	23	Merrill McKinley	M	W	L	3	Merrill McK. Ives	Bessie Bell	Locomotive Fireman	Mooers, N. Y.	Chazy, N. Y.
"	23	Robert	M	W	L	3	Joseph Chautal	Marie Francoeur	Mason	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	24	Frances Eleanor	F	W	L	7	Harry O. Gallup	Laura Peters	Teamster	Groton Cty., N. B.	St. John, N. B.
"	24	Adelard Edward	M	W	L	1	Adelard Moquin	Ann J. Riley	Railroad Foreman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	24	Jos. Alcide Edgar	M	W	L	1	J. E. Albert Rochette	Yvonne Cete	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
"	24	Wilfrid Jean Edouard	M	W	L	6	Wilfrid Vadeboncoeur	Estelle Topping	Editor	Canada	Canada
"	25	Norman Francis	M	W	L	2	Alfred Doucet	Evelina Morin	Shipping Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	27	Nellie	F	W	L	3	Albert Misiaszek	Victoria Misiaszek	Loom Fixer	Poland	Poland
"	27	Marion Lucy	F	W	L	1	Frederick L. O'Brien	Marion Bugbee	Planning Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	28	——	M	W	L	2	Dennis Malley	Gertrude Pillsbury	Govt. Tuber. Hosp.	Pepperell, Mass.	Milford, N. H.
"	29	Ralph Henry	M	W	L	1	Rugar Rollins	Blanche Morin	Electrician	Londonderry, N. H.	Canada
"	30	Lorraine Jeanne	F	W	L	1	Emery Noel	Rose Belanger	Textile Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
"	30	Raymond Arthur	M	W	L	3	George McAdoo	Pauline Lurier	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	30	Kenneth McKay	M	W	L	5	Earl B. Moore	Vesta Harris	Stenographer	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31	Lucille Irene	F	W	L	8	George J. Lavoie	Annie Witcher	Father	Nashua, N. H.	Pelham, N. H.
Sept	1	Lester Ralph	M	W	L	4	John M. Essigmann	Sybil White	Leather Splitter	Austria	Randolph, Vt.
"	1	Lillian Aurore	F	W	L	5	Adelard Beaulieu	Mary Bosse	Painter	Canada	Canada
"	1	Elaine Shirley	F	W	L	1	———	Anna Elizabeth Hassley	———	———	Nashville, Tenn.
"	2	———	M	W	L	3	Alphonse Raymond	Alphonsine Tanguay	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	2	Frank	M	W	L	7	Frank Stavach	Mary Petko	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	2	Albert Vernon	M	W	L	2	Albert R. Hardy	Ethel May Watts	Mason	Montgomery, Vt.	Hudson, N. H.
"	3	Mary Elizabeth Ella	F	W	L	2	Joseph Cote	Anna Philipa Hamel	Merchant	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	3	Helen Desmarais	F	W	L	5	Charles F. Desmarais	Mary Broderick	Police Sergeant	St. Albans, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
"	3	Richard George	M	W	L	1	Edward Arnold	Bertha E. Pecker	Plumber	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	4	Charles, Jr	M	W	S	1	Charles Austin	Annie L. Lulia	Laborer	Maine	Massachusetts
"	6	Vigina	F	W	S	5	Joseph Augunas	Ursula Giggas	Shoeworker	Russia	Russia
"	6	Victor Leo	M	W	L	3	Henry J. Paul	Madeline Pelletier	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Carmen Yolande	F	W	L	1	Elzear Dube	Laura Therriault	Restauranteur	Canada	Canada
"	6	George Freeman	M	W	L	2	George F. Thurber	Muriel Davis	Bank Vice Pres.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Nora Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	James D. Quigley	Elsie M. Pelkey	Freight Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Sciota, N. Y.
"	7	Jos. Wm. Romeo	M	W	L	3	William Landry	Juliette Arel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	7	Normand Lester	M	W	L	5	Lester Wm. Jelley	Maria Bariteau	Furniture Agent	Hyde Park, Mass.	Montreal, Can.
"	8	Harold, Jr.	M	W	L	1	Harold Miller	Grace Dutton	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	8	Barbara Gray	F	W	L	3	Harold Goldthwaite	Maude Melvin	Market Gardener	Danvers, Mass.	Ipswich, Mass.
"	8	Elizabeth	F	W	L	1	Henry J. Boggis	Irene Collins	Truck Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	9	Jos. David Raoul	M	W	L	13	Jean Baptiste Laguerre	Josephine Loraine	Laborer	Canada	New York State
"	9	Warren Livingston Jr.	M	W	L	2	Warren L. DuBois	Ernestien C. Kelly	Grafting	New Jersey	Saco, Me.
"	9	Charles Francis	M	W	L	5	Robert Nute	Mary E. Greaves	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	England
"	10	Wilfred Euclide	M	W	L	4	Alfred Vaillancourt	Eva Deichard	Clerk	Lewiston, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10	Lucille Edna	F	W	L	2	Henry Lusignan	Eva Larivee	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	10	Shirley Elizabeth	F	W	L	4	Nelson A. McLoud	Anna Gertrude Potter	Chauffeur	Hollis, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
"	10	———	M	W	L	1	S. Janson or Wecoja	Emma Weikldain	Housewif	Russia	Finland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
"	10	George Calvin	M	W	L	6	Frederick Wardner	Mildred Otis	Electrician	Woodstock, Vt	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Joseph	M	W	S	2	Albert Levesque	Marie Jeanne Carle	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
"	11	Emily Louise	F	W	L	1	Frank W. Mason	Susan Emily Lahate	Chef	Franklin, Vt.	Belfast, France.
Sept.	12	Mary	F	W	L	5	John Ulbin	Eleonore Dikiewicz	Operativ	Poland	Poland
"	12	Phyllis	F	W	L	1	John Ford	Pauline Nichols	Farmer	S. Merrimack, N. H.	New York State
"	12	Joseph Charles	M	W	L	2	Napoleon Pelletier	Rose Gagnon	Carpenter	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	12	Marie Rita	F	W	L	3	Napoleon Pelletier	Rose Gagnon	Carpenter	Milford, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	13	Marie Rita	F	W	L	12	Arthur Michaud	Marie Louise Caron	Teamster	Canada	Canada
"	14	Joseph Paul Gerard	M	W	L	1	Napoleon Ouillette	Marie Anna Corbin	Shoeworker	Canada	Canada
"	14	Frances Sylvia	F	W	L	5	Henry Dion	Corinne Desmarias	Shoeworker	Melone, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
"	14	Norman	M	W	L	2	Thomas Brook	Anna Nixon	Auto Salesman	Portland Me.	Boston, Mass.
"	14	Marie Anna Jacq'ne	F	W	L	9	Alphonse Badeau	Maria Tellier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
"	14	Joseph Paul	M	W	L	4	John L. Sirois	Beatrice Demers	Insurance Agent	Nashua, N. H.	Magog, R. I.
"	15	———	M	W	S	1	Clarence A. Woodbury	Gladys Hodgon	Bank Treasurer	Nashua, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
"	15	Jos. Pierre Leo	M	W	L	3	Pierre Desjardins	Anna Boucher	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	15	Alice Anita	F	W	L	4	Charles Thibault	Florida Thibault	Fireman	Canada	Canada
"	15	Mary	F	W	L	5	Michael Laipinski	Ludensa Baganowitch	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	16	Eugene Paul	M	W	L	1	Hector Roy	Regina Fortin	Baker	Canada	Canada
"	16	Marie Simonne	F	W	L	2	Ovide Morency	Marie Lemieux	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	17	Edward James	M	W	L	1	Edward Desmarais	Grace Isabell Dalton	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Calais, Me.
"	18	Aritula	F	W	L	9	Demetrius Menios	Evangeline Tegou	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	18	Pauline Lucille	F	W	L	3	Charles Mears	Catherine Dolan	Locomotive Fireman	Halmilton, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
"	19	Raymond Kenneth	M	W	L	1	Raymond Gaskill	Helen Peters	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	S. John, N. B.
"	19	Marie Blanche Rita	F	W	L	1	Francis Corbin	Laurette Viens	Brass Polisher	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
"	19	Alphonse Raoul	M	W	L	6	Ernest Boucher	Bertha Cormier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	19	Mary Roselda R'lle	F	W	L	5	Leo J. Willette	Phoebe Moreny	Stationary Fireman	Morgan Center Vt.	Morgan Center, Vt.
"	20	Evelyn Mary	F	W	L	3	Frank H. Davis	Mildred Bennett	Shoeworker	Pittsburg, N. H.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
"	20	Robert James	—	—	—	2	Hallie Allen	Beatrice Sweet	Farmer	Fairfax, Vt.	Canada
"	20	Elaine Martha	F	W	L	3	Charles S. Hanson	Lillian E. Bouley	Tree Work	Wardsboro, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21	Virginie Camille	F	W	L	1	Honore Dubois	Eva Boucher	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	21	Harriet Maria	F	W	L	2	Frank J. Osmer	Olivene Marois	Electrician	Taftsville, Vt.	Canada
"	21	Marie Rita Lucille	F	W	L	1	Hormidas Bernier	Alma Sirois	Machinist	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
"	22	Betty Helene	F	W	L	1	Irving Pillsbury	Mary H. Lillis	Railroad Employee	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 22	Geraldine Clara	F	W	L	1	William Hartigan	Lydia Champagne	Shoeworker	Claremont, N. H.	Whitefield, N. H.
" 22	Geraldine	F	W	L	2	George Adams	May A. Littlefield	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Kennebunk, Me.
" 22	Dean Albert	M	W	L	6	Charles V. Kimball	Alice Gamache	Florist	Canaan, N. H.	Sherbrook, Can.
" 23	William R.	M	W	S	1	Lester Hill	Aileen Johnson	Supt. Card Shop	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Jos. Rodolphe And'w	M	W	L	6	Dominick Carron	Anna Ouilette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Viola Pauline	F	W	L	4	Earl Mycue	Edith Trudeau	Mill Opr.	Danbury, N. H.	Middlebury, Vt.
" 23	Joseph Gerald John	M	W	L	1	John Centolenti	Marie Anna Lucier	Laborer	Italy	Massachusetts
" 23	Jos. Louis Normand	M	W	L	1	———	Lilian Baron	———	———	Massachusetts
" 24	Stanislava	F	W	L	3	Brunislav Hollak	Edwidga Kurta	Grocer	Poland	Poland
" 24	Marie Rachelle	F	W	L	2	Ernest Levesque	Rose Anna Levesque	Mill Opr.	Canada	Canada
" 24	Arthur Germaine	M	W	L	6	Elmer D. Henderson	Regine Demanche	Mill Opr.	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 24	Dorothy Gertrude	F	W	L	3	Alin Bariteau	Marion Morris	Watch Repairer	Nashua, N. H.	East Boston, Mass.
" 25	Dorothy	F	W	L	6	Thomas Soucy	M. A. Berube	Mechanic	Canada	Canada
" 25	Mary Rita	F	W	L	2	Joseph Tessier	Marion Pelletier	Waiter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Ernest	M	W	L	4	Alphonse Grygiel	Helena Markiel	Shoeworker	Poland	Poland
" 26	Rita Rachelle	F	W	L	1	Frank Rubito	Florida Lucier	Laborer	Italy	Massachusetts
" 26	Marie Blanche G't'de	F	W	L	1	Doria Parent	Marie Millette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 27	Juliette Muriel	F	W	L	3	Antoine Leclerc	Dorilda Laroche	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 27	John Victor Clayton	M	W	L	3	Oscar Vigneault	Bertha Bleau	Mill Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 30	Marie Laurianne	F	W	L	3	Alphonse Roussell	Anna Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Rita Annette	F	W	L	1	Ernest Wilette	Amy Marquis	Asbestos Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	Elaine Doris	F	W	L	8	Pio Victor Jauron	Inez Wilkins	Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	Lillian Irene	F	W	L	1	Anthony Pelkey	Lillian Marrois	Shipping Clerk	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Barbara Ruth	F	W	L	2	Edgar F. Kendrick	Emma Zipper	Policeman	Amesbury, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 2	Jos. Roger Maurice	M	W	L	3	Frank Leveillie	Yvonne Sylvain	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 2	John	M	W	L	2	Anthony Jonis	Marcella Chesnolavich	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 3	Frances	F	W	L	2	Edw. Chas. Harney	Dorothy Dennen	Carpenter	Woburn, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 3	Rita Amanda	F	W	L	1	Albert Mercier	M. R. Lafontaine	Shoeworker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Pauline Lydia	F	W	L	4	Oswald P. Larocque	Josephine Rogers	Shoe Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Elkton, Va.
" 4	Jos. Maurice Leo	M	W	L	10	Julien Bouchard	Marie Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Oct.	4	Normand Ernest	M	W	L	2	Ernest Belzil	Dalvina Beaulieu	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
"	4	Edward Emile	M	W	L	1	Emile Soucy	Blanche Bedard	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	5	Frances	F	W	L	2	Clement Romanowski	Lesconda Michelowitch	Shoe Operative	Poland	Poland
"	6	M. R. Blanche	F	W	L	3	J. B. Leblanc	Bertha Bellavance	Electrician	Canada	Canada
"	6	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Elie Pepin	Elmire Marchand	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	6	Shirley Arlene	F	W	L	3	James McInnis	Lizzie May	Railroad Employee	Prince Edw. Isle	Prince Edw. Isle
"	6	Gerald Quentin	M	W	L	5	Ralph W. E. Nash	Lillian Rachel Class	Box Maker	Berwick, Me.	Millers Falls, Mass.
"	9	Barbara Truesdell	F	W	L	1	Wallace R. Gumb	Mary Elizabeth Gordon	Y. M. C. A. Sec.	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
"	9	Natalie Louise	F	W	L	1	John S. Burnham	Mabel Margaret Forbes	Electrician	Antrim, N. H.	Nashua, N.H.
"	9	Jos. Rodolphe	M	W	L	5	Joseph Cardin	Julienne Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	10	Edmond	M	W	L	2	Alfred N. Dionne	Lydia Deschenes	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	10	———	M	W	S	1	Edward Parker	Grace Phillips	Shoeworker	Hudson, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
"	10	Arnold Herbert	M	W	L	1	Herbert Lapierre	Laurette Plante	Mill Opr.	New York	New Hampshire
"	11	Napoleon Edmond	M	W	L	2	Luck Briand	Marie Anna Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	11	Ralph	M	W	L	5	Neil Watts	Fanny L. Robie	Teamster	Londonderry N. H.	Londonderry N. H.
"	11	Phyllis Evelyn	F	W	L	1	Augustus L. Lombard	Marguerite Dodge	Battery Man	———	Antrim, N. H.
"	12	———	F	W	L	5	Leon C. Nevers	Rose A. Chappell	———	Lancaster, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
"	12	Ann	F	W	L	3	Anthony Debolouska	Amelia Yarks	Mill Opr.	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	13	Richard Morris	M	W	L	5	Alfeo Borghi	Gertrude Leonardi	Counter Moulder	Italy	Italy
"	13	Armand	M	W	L	6	Francis X. Cote	Denise Blais	Painter	Canada	Canada
"	13	Alphonse Gerard	M	W	L	6	Adelard Belanger	R. A. Boucher	Shoeworker	Canada	Canada
"	14	Marie B'trice Alice	F	W	L	5	Ovila Lasalle	Exilia Guillemette	Teamster	Canada	New Hampshire
"	14	Donald Melburne	M	W	L	8	Henry Plouf	Susie Jackson	Moulder	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
"	14	Adolf	M	W	L	3	Walter Markiel	Antonio Kisiel	Gardener	Russia	Russia
"	15	Pearl Therese	F	W	L	2	George C. Gervais	R. A. Marin	Paperhanger	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	15	Marie Anne B'trice T	F	W	L	2	Jos. Henry Levesque	Marie Louise Levesque	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	15	Elizabeth Frances	F	W	S	1	William Robinson	Enola Brown	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Mary	F	W	L	4	Thomas Poulas	Anna Hebert	Laundry Business	Greece	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Louise	F	W	L	1	Joseph Piethkiwicz	Mary Buleikia	Card Shop Emp.	Poland	Poland
"	17	Clayton Wilcox	M	W	L	1	Wilcox Buswell	Grace A. Sawyer	Laborer	Epping, N. H.	Cambridge, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1932.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct.	17	Marie Georgette J	F	W	L	3	Joseph Girouard	Rose Goudreau	Mason	New York	New Hampshire
"	18	Mary	F	W	L	8	Frank Siosek	Sophia Kogut	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	18	Armand Walter	M	W	L	2	Ernest Jalbert	Yvonne Belanger	Laborer	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
"	18	Ruth	F	W	L	3	Frank Gray	Louise Spaulding	Lumberman	Massachusetts	Lowell, Mass.
"	19	— —	M	W	L	1	George Adams	Margaret Kazigret	Merchant	Greece	Egypt
"	19	Hormidas Damase	M	W	L	2	Henry Rollier	Rose Deschamps	Laborer	Nashua, N. H	Biddeford, Me.
"	20	John	M	W	L	1	Louis Sergawicz	Leocadie Mikalawicz	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	21	Corad	M	W	L	2	Alphege Lessard	Florence Davis	Baker	Nashua, N. H.	Fall River, Mass.
"	21	Achille Robert	M	W	L	5	Paul Brault	Bernadette Ouillette	Engineer	Canada	Canada
"	21	Charles Calvin	M	W	L	2	Roger Robbins	Lydia Waite	Paper Maker	Pepperell, Mass.	Wilder, Vt.
"	21	Doris Estelle	F	W	L	5	Edgar Lafontaine	Velma A. Rood	Disabled War Vet	Lowell, Mass.	Swanton, Vt.
"	21	Bernard Jeremiah E	M	W	L	2	Albert Loutine	Jennie Hill	Moulder	Newport, Vt.	Newport, Vt.
"	21	James Earl Martin	M	W	L	3	Leo A Coughlin	Aurelie Landry	Shoeworker	Maine	New Hampshire
"	22	Marie Elise Rachel	F	W	L	9	Joseph Charest	Marie Louise Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	22	Marie	F	W	S	9	Gaudias Levesque	Delvinia Lizotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	23	Marie Graziella J'te	F	W	L	4	Joseph Paradis	Marie Plourde	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
"	25	Marjorie E	F	W	L	1	Horace W. Gregoire	Edith Hamlin	Mechanic	Nashua N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Dorothy Lee	F	W	L	2	Albert J Kelly	Eva M. Randall	Mill Opr.	Rochester, N. H.	West Derby, Vt.
"	26	Jos. Alfred Valmar	M	W	L	6	Alphonse Paradis	Rose Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	27	Robert Emile	M	W	L	2	Irving M Barnard	Simonne Wattre	Bank Clerk	Fitchburg, Mass.	Beauvais Oise, F'ce.
"	27	Mary	F	W	S	10	Anthony Volcolcus	Mary Velichka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	27	Ralph C	M	W	L	1	Ralph C Arnold	Mildred Howe	Mechanic	Somerville, Mass.	Ipswich, Mass.
"	28	Charles	M	W	L	4	Charles A Cutts	Roma Hutchinson	Plumber	Newport, N. H.	Lyndeboro, N. H
"	28	Kenneth	M	W	L	4	Malcolm McLeod	Lillian Jones	Brass Moulder	Prince Edw. Isle.	Boston, Mass.
"	29	Alice Irene	F	W	L	2	Jos. E. Pelletier	Adrienne Corbiere	Milkman	Canada	Nashua, N H.
"	29	Theodore Lambert	M	W	L	4	Joseph Lessard	Corana Boilard	Shoeworker	Canada	Canada
"	31	Marjorie	F	W	L	2	George Stevens	Catherine Mallon	Painter	Everett, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31	Norma Katherine	F	W	L	3	Charles Bonnett	May Howard	Machinist	Whitefield N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
"	31	Martha Elizabeth	F	W	L	10	Henry A. Walton	Louise Weston	Section Foreman R.R.	Boston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	31	Thomas Mark	M	W	L	11	Henry A. Walton	Louise Weston	Section Foreman R.R.	Boston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of	at	Maiden	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Oct.	31	Joseph Paul	M	W	L	12	Henry A. Walton		Louise Weston	Section Foreman R.R.	Boston, Mass.	Nashua N. H.
Nov.	1	Beatrice Loretta	F	W	L	5	Albert St. Laurent		Melina Ouillette	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua N. H.
"	2	Theresa Gertrude	F	W	L	2	Hermase St. Arnant		Julianna Lambert	Laborer	Canada	Wales, Mass.
"	2	Phyllis	F	W	L	3	John Szuszkiewicz		Ludwiga Zawyslak	Shoe Operative	Poland	Poland
"	3	Veronica	F	W	L	1	John Bartaswicz		Veronica Velkofski	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	4	Alice Rose J.	F	W	L	1	Raymond LaVallee		Alice Enright	Machinist Helper	United States	United States
"	4	Joseph Robert	M	W	L	9	Etienne Charest		Helene St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	4	Wonda	F	W	L	11	Joseph Mikowski		Josie Mikowski	Mill Operative	Poland	Austria
"	6	Joseph Alfred	M	W	L	6	Hector Landry		Amanda Rochette	Mill Opr.	Canada	Canada
"	7	Harold Kenneth	M	W	L	4	Wilfred J. Reynolds		Emma S. Derosier	R.R. Signalman	Nashua, N. H.	Richford, Vt.
"	7	Edward Lambe	M	W	L	3	Lindol French		Arlene ———	Bond Salesman	Chelsea, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
"	7	Helen Laurence	F	W	L	—	Albion C. Blake		Gertrude Laurence	Machinist	Maine	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	Arthur Robert Henry	M	W	L	8	Eugene Tessier		Dorilla L. Tessier	Teamster	Canada	Canada
"	7	Marie Colette	F	W	L	6	Alfred Doris		Claudie Morin	Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	7	Elizabeth Herexton	F	W	L	1	James A. Lodge		Gladys Richards	Editor	———	Durham, N. H.
"	8	George Francis	M	W	L	1	Francis Gobin		Jacqueline Smythe	Chauffeur	New York State	Salem, Mass.
"	8	Marie Fernande	F	W	L	2	Zepherin Mignault		Marie Langelier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	8	Margaret Lucille	F	W	L	2	Hector Mireault		Margaret Hogan	Electrician	Canada	New Market, N. H.
"	8	Laurence Sawyer	M	W	L	1	Alfred Bartlett		Winifred Sawyer	Farmer	Ponemeh, N. H.	Hillsboro, N. H.
"	8	Cleophas Normand	M	W	L	2	Louis Barron		Exilia Marois	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	8	———	M	W	S	3	Philip Durand		Josephine Dupree	———	Marlboro, Mass.	Marlboro, Mass.
"	9	———	F	W	L	3	George Dallas		Laura Reed	Mill Operative	Greece	Berlin, N. H.
"	10	Albina	F	W	L	8	Alex Daraskiewicz		Annie Rebanawich	Mill Operative	Poland	Poland
"	10	Mary Jeannette C.	F	W	L	4	Peter Berube		Mary L. Dion	Mill Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Leon Christeuson	M	W	L	6	Arthur James Ford		Emma F. Glover	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
"	11	Lucille Yvonne	F	W	L	4	John Gora		Andrea Dichard	Teamster	Milwaukee, Wis.	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Justin H.	M	W	L	1	Justin H. Randall		Olive Sprague	Steel Garage Builder	Milbridge, Me.	Milbridge Me.
"	11	Madeleine	F	W	L	7	J. B. Dumas		Josephine Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	12	Harry Francis	M	W	L	—	Harry G. Farrell		Frances Fay	Theater Manager	El Paso, Texas	Boston Mass.
"	13	Olga Taylor	F	W	L	1	Alexander Homo'isk		Ethel Taylor	Iceman	Russia	B ookline N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplaceo Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov.	14	Jacqueline	F	W	L	2	Albert Cote	Marion Lambert	Railroad Employee	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	15	John	M	W	L	1	John Bowen	Catherine Dineen	Freight Clerk	Ireland	New York City
"	15	Alice Leona	F	W	L	1	Napoleon Pelletier	Mary Rock	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Malone, N. Y.
"	15	Claire Louise	F	W	L	3	Dona Corriveau	Clara C. Pinet	Insurance Agt.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	15	Ruth Elba	F	W	L	5	Ernest Pierre Morse	Jennie Eva Arlen	Mill Operative	Truro, S. Dakota	Ayer, Mass.
"	15	Beatrice	F	W	L	1	Emile Deselos	Lillian Lavoie	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	16	Thomas Armand	M	W	L	1	Thomas Beaulieu	Delvina Desjardins	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	Agnes Lillian	F	W	L	4	Leo Ricard	Bernadette Boucher	Insurance Agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
"	16	Thomas Francis	M	W	L	1	Michael McFarland	Annie Kilkelly	Baggage Man	Ireland	Ireland
"	16	Alva Clayton	M	W	L	2	Alva Anderson	Henrietta Blosy	Tie Handler	Bloomington, Ind.	Adelaide, Pa.
"	17	———	F	W	L	—	Demetrius Tsentsias	Mary Arahovites	Laborer	Greece	Greece
"	18	Shirley	F	W	L	2	William Chester	Sarah Zimberg	Junk Dealer	Russia	Nashua, N. H.
"	18	Eva	F	W	L	5	Eva Buschnosky	Mary Ekoula	Mill Opr.	Russia	Russia
"	19	Florence Anna	F	W	L	1	John Russell	Gertrude Porter	Laborer	New York	Nashua, N. H.
"	20	James	M	W	L	3	William Barry	Dora McLaughlins	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Maynard, Mass.
"	20	Annette Ray	F	W	L	1	Nathan Simberg	Sarah R. Chirarg	Merchant	Germany	Germany
"	21	John Morris	M	W	L	4	Dominick Morris	Martha Mazlurate	Farmer	Lithuania	Lithuania
"	21	———	F	W	L	3	Joseph Dunlavitch	Mary Halnewicz	Mechanic	Poland	Poland
"	21	Floyd Warren	M	W	L	3	Clyde H. Swift	Lillian F. Lewis	Carpenter	Crown Point, N. Y.	Londonderry, N. H.
"	22	Joseph Arthur Roger	M	W	L	6	Albert Maynard	Eugenie Morrissette	Chauffeur	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
"	22	Edward Thomas	M	W	L	4	Charles Savage	Mary Conry	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Freehold, N. J.
"	24	Rita Lucienne	F	W	L	2	Joseph Lamontagne	Lea Caron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	24	Antoinette Lucienne	F	W	L	4	Cleophas Tremblay	Emma Desautels	Laborer	New York State	Nashua, N. H.
"	24	Joseph Paul	M	W	L	3	Arsene Anctil	Mathilda Pelletier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Connecticut
"	24	Jos. Maurice Gerard	M	W	L	3	Leo Hebert	Exilia Sylvain	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
"	25	Pearl Edna	F	W	L	4	Hermon Rood	Bertha Herbert	Chauffeur	Scranton, Pa.	Canada
"	26	Winfield Scott	M	W	L	7	Winfield S. Bullard	Maude P. Corliss	Farmer	Amherst, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
"	26	Elizabeth Carmelita	F	W	L	2	Walter Dwyer	Helen Gerety	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Everett Byron	M	W	L	2	Henry E. Hall	Avis E. Trenholm	———	Burlington, Vt.	Nashua, N. H.
"	26	Vena Arlene	F	W	L	1	Oscar P. Campbell	Louise Jennette	Mill Opr.	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth		Name of chfld (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Still born	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov.	27	Phyllis Saville	F	W	L	2	C. Wallace Lawrence	Della Saville	Insurance Agt	Lawrence, Mass	Weymouth, Mass
"	28	Anna Loraine	F	W	L	3	Wilfred Page	Nettie Smith	Auto Mechanic	AusableChasm,N.Y	Derry, N H
"	28	Loraine	F	W	L	1	John Ricard	Germaine Gagnon	Baker	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
"	29	Joseph Raoul	M	W	L	1	Joseph Pelletier	Sylvia Gagnon	Mechanic	Tyngsboro Mass	Canada
"	29	Marie Ange Lillian Y.	F	W	L	4	Aurel Morneau	Angelina Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	30	Lorraine Blanche	F	W	L	3	Oscar Morin	Bertha Seguin	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H	Derry, N. H
Dec.	1	Raymond Harold	M	W	L	3	William Lafleur	Eva Lafleur	Brakeman	Vermont	Vermont
"	1	Fernand	M	W	L	1	Albert Lamontagne	L'EsperanceLamontagne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	1	Alden Bowler	M	W	L	2	Carlton Thrasher	Florence Bowler	Salesman	Plainfield, N. J	Barry, Vt
"	2	Mary Virginia	F	W	L	1	John F. Stanton	Margaret M. Benson	Shoe Inspector	Somersworth, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	2	Anita	F	W	L	3	Joseph Berube	Laura Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	2	Leonard	M	W	L	1	Philippe Pellet er	Lydia Briand	Electrician	Nashua, N. H	Canada
"	3	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Ludovic Poirier	Marie A. J. D Astour	Asbestos Worker	Canada	Canada
"	3	Vital	M	W	L	11	Alfred Boucher	Alfreda Berthiaume	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	3	Rial	M	W	L	12	Alfred Boucher	Alfreda Berthianme	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	4	Luella Olivette	F	W	L	3	Arthur Lamontagne	Marie A. Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	5	Ramona	F	W	L	2	Sidney Tower	Clare Linscott	Salesman	Pepperell, Mass	Troy Me.
"	5	Robert James	M	W	L	3	Robert F. Coleman	Mary Delena Bouley	Baggage Master	Woburn, Mass	Lowell, Mass.
"	6	Joseph	M	W	S	3	Emile Beauchesne	Delia Turcotte	Laborer	Canada	Rhode Island
"	6	Jos. Henry Maurice	M	W	L	1	Ernest Lavoie	Victorine Lovely	Teamster	Lion M't'n, N Y	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Alvin John	M	W	L	1	Alvin Willette	Jeanne Berube	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	Canada
"	8	Edward	M	W	L	4	Edward Gengeleski	Annie Goletaski	Carpenter	Poland	Poland
"	8	Evelyn Jeannette	F	W	L	2	Ancelet Couture	Blanche Salvi	Machinist	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H
"	8	Freda Lena	F	W	L	2	Harry Caras	Ida Fadini	Antique Dealer	Russia	Russ a
"	8	Joseph	M	W	S	1	Frank Heius	Grace Boucher	Salesman	New York	Nashra, N H
"	9	Evelyne Marie	F	W	L	8	PeterTravers	Catherine Murphy	Foreman Paperworker	Cambridge Mass	Boston, Mass
"	9	Palmyra Rita	F	W	L	4	Romuald Pelletier	Albertine Pellerin	Laborer	Nashua, N H	Canada
"	10	Ernest James	M	W	L	12	Frank Barry	Laviea Lavoie	Foreman	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	10	Marie Rose Leda	F	W	L	1	Albert Lizotte	Yvonne Onellette	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
"	10	——— Rogers	F	W	S	2	Norman H. Rogers	Erma Clark	Salesman	Nashua N H	Dunstable, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 10	Marion Helena	F	W	L	1	Everett Coney	Margaret Casey	Auto Mechanic	Nashua, N H	Milford N H
" 11	Norma Elizabeth	F	W	L	2	Joseph Brisson	Elizabeth Hopkins	Shoeworker	Nashua, N H	Lowell Mass
" 12	Donald Willard	M	W	L	1	Ralph Keith	Diana Fontaine	Machinist	Hollis, N H	Nashua N H
" 12	Evelyn	F	W	L	3	Ernest Levesque	Clara Evans	Salesman	Canada	Maine
" 13	William Charles	M	W	L	1	Charles Geddes	Jennie Burns	Paperhanger	Montana	Nashua N H
" 14	———	F	W	L	2	Leo Wells	Hazel Cote	———	Nashua, N H	Nasona N H
" 14	Annie	F	W	L	2	Peter Gaides	Agnes Chesnolawitch	Mill Operator	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 14	Rose	F	W	L	3	Peter Gaides	Agnes Chesnolawitch	Mill Operator	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 15	Raymond Leo	M	W	L	3	Ernest Cote	Julienne Strong	Grocery Clerk	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 15	Waldo Sydney	M	W	L	2	A. Sydney Brown	Grace P Schultz	Grocery Clerk	Bradford, Mass	Stoddard N H
" 16	Rita Mary	F	W	L	7	Michael Moran	Grace Cutter	Brickmason	Ireland	Nashua N H
" 17	William Rogers	M	W	L	3	Willaim Earl Shoen	Eldora Williams	Mechanic	Stockholm, N Y	Montreal, Ca
" 18	Marie Fleurette R	F	W	L	1	Francis Tremblay	Lorette Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Arthur William	M	W	L	4	Aldege Lessard	Lydia Belanger	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 19	Ann Louise	F	W	L	1	Jesse Hopper	Alice O'Brien	Mechanic	Birmingham, Ala	Ireland
" 20	Rita Jeanne	F	W	L	8	Joseph Simard	Alexina Gagnon	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 20	Lucille Rita	F	W	L	8	Joseph Lachance	Marie Bilodeau	Laborer	Wisconsin	Canada
" 20	Lucien	M	W	L	7	Joseph Lachance	Marie Bilodeau	Laborer	Wisconsin	Canada
" 20	William Francis	M	W	L	3	Napoleon J. Keecy	Margaret Coffey	Wood Polisher	Wilton, N. H	Nashua, N. H
" 21	Mederic Albert	M	W	L	2	Adjutor Roy	Albea Terrien	Tinsmith	Canada	Warren, R. I
" 21	———	F	W	L	1	John Nenos	Eleftheria Nicoliades	Shoeworker	Greece	Greece
" 22	George Albert	M	W	L	3	Dosithe Bernard	Regina Desmarais	Paperworker	Nashua, N. H	Graniteville, Mass.
" 22	Loraine Grace	F	W	L	4	Arthur G. Dion	Eva Lucier	Shoeworker	Malone, N. Y	Nashua, N. H
" 23	——— Jackson	M	W	S	9	Elmer E. Jackson	Alma Rousseau	Moulder	Kittery, Me	Canada
" 23	Walter Herbert	M	W	L	1	Walter Stearns	Jennie Saunders	Mechanic	Hudson, N. H	Gloucester, Mass.
" 23	Fernand Marcel	M	W	L	2	D. Archambault	Marie A. Tanguay	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Jos. Raymond Alfred	M	W	L	2	George A. Belanger	Marie Jeanne Bourgoin	Contractor	Nashua, N. H	Canada
" 24	Irving	M	W	L	5	Harry Pastor	Eva Gordon	Grocer	European Russia	Europeanh Russia
" 24	Joan Helen		W	L	1	Melvin P. Keisteg	Joan Eallou	Supt. of Tannery	Lackhaven, Pa	Crab Orcard, Ky.
" 25	Roger Wyman	M	W	S	1	William Greenwood	Dorothy Newton	Truckman	Pepperell, Mass	Leominster, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Dec. 25	George Noel	M	W	L	2	Alphe Trottier	Martha Loraine	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Virginia Christine	F	W	L	2	Leo B. Dowd	Mary Kilbane	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Ernest Noel	M	W	L	4	Alcide Marcoux	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Clare	F	W	L	5	Thomas J. Davis	Margaret Lully	Paper Worker	Pepperell, Mass.	Pepperell Mass.
" 28	Arthur Richard	M	W	L	3	Rene Ouillette	Evelyn Soucy	Brick Layer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Louis Noel	M	W	L	13	Paul Nadeau	Marie L. Bonville	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 29	Marie Claire Laurette	F	W	L	3	Alfred Gamache	Hortense Poirier	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 30	Frank Miskauskis	M	W	L	2	Joseph Miskauskis	Helen ———	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 30	——— Carter	M	W	S	4	Alphonse Carter	Mary Odesse	Ice Team Driver	Canada	Manchester, N H.
" 30	Ruth Dorothy	F	W	L	4	George E. Hurd	Nora McCarville	Railroad Employee	Nashua, N. H.	Prince Edw. Island.
" 31	Edw. Roland Roger	M	W	L	2	Arthur Theriault	Elizabeth Levesque	Shoeworker	New Hampshire	New York
31	Normand Ernest	M	W	L	2	Ernest Lajoie				

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death
an.	1	Oscar B. Nelson	30	..	..	Concord, N. H.	M	W	S	Woodworker	John A. Nelson	Freda C. Johnson	Chronic myocarditis
"	2	Sarah Eliz. Parkhurst	75	7	24	Greenfield, N. H.	F	W	W	Atnome	Natnaniel Spoffard	Mary A. Sargent	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	3	Henry A. Tyrrell	6	2	6	Ireland	M	W	M	Farmer(ret.)	Augustus Tyrrell	Mary Williams	Lobar pneumonia
"	3	Benjamin F. McKean	89	7	14	Merrimack, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Frederick McKean	Almira Roby	Apoplexy
"	3	Dorlon Z. Ryther	76	3	15	Westbury, Ca.	M	W	W	Retired	James Ryther	Mary Hall	Valvular dis. of heart
"	3	Alice Pelissier	7	5	27	Hooksett, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Pierre E. Pelissier	Flora Chamberlain	Tubercular meningitis
"	5	Brigid Redigan	67	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Patrick Fallon	Margaret Degnan	Diabetes mellitus
"	5	Moise Marrotte	63	7	5	New York State	M	W	M	Ladorer	Noel Marrotte	Marie Nadeau	Angina Pectoris
"	5	Theophilus Monier	39	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Shoeworker	Charles Monier	Jane Luman	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	5	Alfred Dion	77	5	..	Canada	M	W	W	———	Jules Dion	———	Arterio sclerosis
"	6	Annette Wing	50	..	..	Chester, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Asa Roby	Sarah J. ———	Acute dilatation m'carditis
"	6	Carrie C. Barker	57	10	..	Hillsboro, N. H.	F	W	S	Bank clerk	Miles C. Barker	Sarah J. Carr	Fatty degen. of heart
"	7	Mary L. Bickford	76	6	13	Sunapee, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Wm. C. Eastman	——— Batchelder	Old age
"	9	S. Henry Dawborn	43	4	3	Shirley, Mass.	M	W	M	Steamfitter	Jos. J. Dawborn	Catherine O'Neil	Lobar pneumonia
"	10	Marie Labrie	57	.	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	——— Gagnon	Virginia Boucher	Paralysis of bowels
"	11	Emma Lavoie	76	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	Housewife	Michael Pelletier	———	Old age
"	11	Timothy J. Sullivan	..	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	John T. Sullivan	Annie Sullivan	Intestinal indigestion
"	13	Laura Lee Whitney	62	..	..	Milford, N. H.	F	W	W	Palmist	Thos F. Clough	Mary R. Woods	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	14	Helen Louise Carleton	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	.....	.....	Potent foramen ovale
"	14	Verne Walton Gatcomb	11	..	22	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	Student	Geo. M. Gatcomb	Fannie Pelkey	Acute endocarditis
"	14	Anne Berube	41	..	..	Coopersville, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	Soloman Sawyer	Josephine Woods	Acute nephritis
"	16	Alice Levina Emery	10	1	19	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S	Student	Frank D. Emery	Minnie Bradshaw	Laryngismus stridulus
"	17	Catherine McBride	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Barth. J. McBride	Margaret Boyle	Congenital malf'n of heart
"	18	Raymond Pepin	2	6	18	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	S	———	Stanislaus Pepin	Clara Bachand	Diptheria
"	19	George C. Geer	38	3	2	Bakersfield, Vt.	M	W	M	Mill oper.	Herman Geer	Novilla Geer	Cholelithiasis
"	20	Charles Plummer	62	2	17	Raymond, Me.	M	W	D	———	Eben Plummer	Eliza Welch	Chronic myocarditis
"	21	——— Lyons	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Earl B. Lyons	Anastatia Murphy	Stillborn
"	22	Pierre Rousselle	25	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Ludger Rouselle	Delphine Fugere	Traumatic rup. of intes.
"	22	Mary Dwyer	40	..	..	Pepperell, Mass.	F	W	S	Housekeeper	Daniel Dwyer	Mary Attridge	Chronic myocarditis
"	22	Fannie O. Reide	70	..	28	Auburn, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	David Osgood	———	Angina pectoris

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.	22	Felix Larouche	70	10	5	Canada	M	W	M	Carpenter	Hubert Larouche	Louise Michaud	Arteriosclerosis
"	23	Albert H. Witherell	81	3	1	Charlestown, O.	M	W	M	Farmer	Philip Witherell	———	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	23	Evelyn Rand	78	11	2	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	W	In'te of home	———	———	Fracture of hip
"	24	Auguste Dionne	60	7	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Magloire Dionne	Eliz. Ouillette	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	24	Hannah Jane McClure	88	6	28	Orrington, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Zoeth Eldridge	Mary Hinckley	Fracture of hip
"	24	Demetrius T. Levesque	13	2	13	Canada	M	W	M	Clerk	Marcel Levesque	——— Dufour	Influenza pneumonia
"	25	Walter Holak	5	9	22	Nashau, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Bronislaw Holak	Yechviga Konta	Cerebrospinal meningitis
"	25	Celina Mailhoit	92	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	Jerome Poisson	Angela Beauchene	Arteriosclerosis
"	28	Richard Larivee	..	8	13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alfred Larivee	Gert. Chamberlain	Capillary bronchitis
"	28	Rose Chernilis	7	9	28		F	W	S	———	John Chernilis	Rose Vunski	Acute endocarditis
"	29	Lucinda C. Scott	75	7	3	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John Forbush	Han'h M. Stearns	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	30	Richard Moriarty	59	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired	Dennis Moriarty	Mary Madden	Chronic endocarditis
"	30	Catherine Selkulsko	78	..	..	Russia	F	W	W	Housewife	Peter Selkulska	———	Influenza pneumonia
"	30	Donald Richard Boles	..	..	30	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Wesley E. Boles	Ruth A. Evans	Congenital malformation
"	30	Mary Jane Hale	86	4	18	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Luke Hale	Mary Morrison	Apoplexy
"	31	James Harvey Hunt	81	2	6	Stoddard, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Timothy Hunt	Tryphena Fisher	Oedema of lungs
"	31	Edith M. Murray	36	..	..	Nova Scotia	F	W	M	At home	Eben English	Bertha Webb	Septicemia
Feb.	1	Geo. Francis Caldwell	80	11	23	Westford, Mass.	M	W	M	Machinist	Francis Caldwell	———	Apoplexy of lungs
"	1	Wm. Agustus William	49	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Painter	Allen Williams	Johanna Shea	Chronic myocarditis
"	1	John H. Ryan	44	..	..	Keene, N. H.	M	W	M	Plumber	John H. Ryan	Mary Croker	Chronic myocarditis
"	2	Marie Kane	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Kane	Mary Travers	Pulmonary congestion
"	2	——— Cardin	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Joseph P. Cardin	Evelyn Poulin	Premature
"	2	Eddie J. Kallad	..	1	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	George Kallad	Naizme Caziulli	Marasmus
"	3	George E. Boisseau	37	8	7	Littleton, Mass.	M	W	M	Clerk	John B. Boisseau	Selina La Bounty	Lobar pneumonia
"	4	Adeline Dion	78	10	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	..... Lambert	———	Broncho pneumonia
"	6	Rose Plante	22	4	24	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Napoleon Robidoux	Mary Menard	Lobar pneumonia
"	6	John Aaron Fisher	80	5	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Aaron Fisher	Martha Hosley	Uraemia
"	7	Eliz. Ellen Martin	..	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W		———	Geo. R. Martin	Elizabeth Adams	Haemophilia
"	7	Jeannette Morin	1	5	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W		———	Maysuna Morin	Jeanne Lussier	Lobar pneumonia
"	7	Paul Lavoie	..	9	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W		———	Thomas Lavoie	Irene Rossignol	Lobar pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Feb.	8	Catherine E. Cullen	47	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Shoeworker	George Cullen	Rose Keegan	Lobar pneumonia
"	8	Florence R. Greeley	43	1	2	Keene, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Cyrus Richardson	Annie Dearborn	Lobar pneumonia
"	10	Sidney Banford	72	1	17	Boston, Mass.	M	W	W	Farmer	Albert Banford	———	Uraemia
"	10	Elizabeth T. Harvey	82	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Thomas Sweeney	———	Valvular disease of heart
"	10	Ella Gertrude Langley	68	8	..	Burlington, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	——— Clifford	Clem'ne Woodward	Coronary embolus
"	10	Ida M. Hutchins	68	6	24	Hanover, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Jesse B. Howe	Matilda Abbott	Pneumonia
"	12	Paul Thomas Morse	..	3	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	George E. Morse	Gert. A. Maddox	Broncho pneumonia
"	13	Samuel Presby	75	10	27	Bradford, N H	M	W	W	Retired	Samuel Presby	Melenda Sawyer	Oedema of lungs
"	13	Victoria Emery	68	9	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Bruno Dionne	Henriette Ouillette	Influenza pneumonia
"	14	Laudia Gagnon	45	2	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Eugene Monroe	Herminie Plante	Lobar pneumonia
"	14	Robert P. McKenzie	44	4	21	Gloucester, Mass.	M	W	M	Printer	Robt. C. McKenzie	Ellen M. Stowe	Chronic endocarditis
"	15	Rosalie Guerette	70	7	23	Canada	F	W	M	———	Solomon Cardin	Salome Menard	General paralysis
"	15	Minnie Hibbard Otis	26	..	24	Hartford, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Chas. N. Hibbard	Mary Nixon	Puerperal septicemia
"	15	Mary F. Brown	83	3	3	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Amos Byan	Mary Bowers	Grippe
"	16	Margaret Brennan	72	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	John Connor	Mary Sharkey	General debility
"	16	Celina Levesque	72	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	———	Joseph Levesque	Lacarte Larose	Intestinal obstruction
"	16	——— Gerety	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	William Gerety	Christina ———	Stillborn
"	17	John M. Brennan	62	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Laborer	Michael Brennan	Brigid Shae	Acute pleuro pneumonia
"	18	Richard T. Rolo	..	..	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ferma Rolo	Florence Simonds	Umbilical haemorrhage
"	19	Claudia Lancourt	57	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Alexis Morin	——— Paradis	Influenza
"	20	Samuel A. Spalding	66	8	6	Lyndeboro, N. H.	M	W	—	Meat cutter	Edw. P. Spalding	Mary Dodge	Chronic myocarditis
"	20	Timothy Donavan	89	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Farmer	Timothy Donavon	———	General arteriosclerosis
"	20	Michael Papachriston	55	..	..	———	M	W	M	Laborer	———	———	Chronic bronchitis
"	21	Elmire Joyal	88	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Joseph Beaulieu	Felice Chretien	Chronic diffuse nephritis
"	22	John Cobb	56	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	———	———	Acute alcoholism
"	22	Amie Tseaurakas	38	..	..	Greece	F	W	M	———	Nick Maras	———	Tubercular meningitis
"	23	John Doyle	81	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	———	James Doyle	Honora Ford	Influenza
"	23	Nicholas Padoes	28	..	..	Greece	M	W	S	Laborer	———	———	Lobar pneumonia
"	23	Adelard Morreau	14	8	22	Lawrence, Mass.	M	W	S	Student	Joseph Morreau	Laura Blais	Acute Parenchymatous nephritis
"	24	Dorothy E. Merreault	..	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Hector E. Merreault	Margaret A. Hogan	Lobar pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Feb	21	Eliza Millette	70	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	——	Jean B. Millette	Julie Pl au	Oraemia
"	24	Mary Angeline Wells	72	8	..	Deering, N. H.	F	W	W	At ome	——Bartt	—— Switz r	Pneumonia
"	25	Mary Delecaris	1	2	19	Boston, Mass.	F	W	S	——	Kyriacus Delecaris	Antyoni Prokopi lis	Whooping cough & pneu'a
"	25	Paul Lavoie	10	1	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	——	Archille Lavoie	Marie L. Turcotte	Traumatic Shock
"	25	—— Emery	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	——	C. F. Emery	Laura M. Willard	Prematurity
"	27	Sylvio Thibault	4	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	——	Louis Thibault	Rosanna Morin	Inanition
"	27	Mary V. O'Neil	25	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	John Grey	Bridd Mac el	Tuberculosis ul. chronic
"	27	Mary Hammond	67	..	..	——	F	W	W	At home	——	——	Cholelithiasis
"	28	Oliver Lemay	70	9	27	Canada	M	W	M	——	Theodore Lemay	—— Larocque	Cerebral anaemia
Mar.	1	William W. Dow	57	2	7	Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	M	Farmer	Chas. Dow	Sarah Miller	Interstitial nephritis
"	1	Frank Winn	79	10	11	Amherst, N. H.	M	W	W	Farmer	——	——	Hypertrophy of prostate
"	1	Olive A. Colby	72	4	8	Greensboro, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Amos Cate	Olive Macomber	Cerebral hemorrhage
"	1	Jean B. Gaudette	72	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Jean B. Gaudette	Tarzil Messier	Broncho pneumonia
"	2	Elwin Daniel Austin	65	7	22	Tunbridge, Vt.	M	W	M	Caretaker	Isiah Austin	Hannah Cram	Broncho pneumonia
"	2	Marie C. J. Belzil	..	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	——	Auguste Belzil	Juliette Paul	Acute gastroenteritis
"	2	Eliza J. Laton	78	6	24	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	William Temple	Eliza Clogston	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	4	Harriet Virginia Hills	..	4	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	——	Lyman W. Hills	Mary Cheever	Marasmus
"	5	Beatrice Demers	..	3	15	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	——	Arthur Demers	Hermi ne Levesque	Acute nephritis
"	6	Carl W. Johnson	19	10	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Carl F. Johnson	Mary Anderson	Acute septic nephritis
"	7	James Harriman	52	..	..	Winchendon, M's.	M	W	S	Tub turner	James Harriman	Mary Eustace	Accidental gas asphyx'n
"	7	Michael Murray	52	..	..	Keene, N. H.	M	W	S	Tub turner	——	——	Accidental gas asphyx'n
"	7	Mary J. Allen	20	1	15	Lewiston Me.	F	W	M	At home	John Knowles	Mary Scott	Tuberculosis of the lungs
"	8	Jennie L. Smith	53	3	21	New York State	F	W	M	At home	George Keith	Julia A. Stevens	Broncho pneumonia
"	10	Ferdinand Ouillette	72	4	..	Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	Eusebe Ouillette	Marie Dumont	Chronic bronchitis
"	10	Alphonsine Beaulieu	76	5	28	Canada	F	W	S	At home	Godfare Beaulieu	Christine Beaulieu	Arteriosclerosis general
"	11	James Henry Clement	89	1	15	Dunbarton, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Eph. S. Clement	Mary Wilson	Acute bronchitis
"	11	Frank A. Brown	74	10	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Halwright Brown	——	Senility
"	13	—— Gamache	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	——	Art'r R. Gamache	Alice Carr	Spina bifida
"	13	Rosanna Theroux	56	2	9	Canada	F	W	W	——	Chris. Boisseau	Emelie Dejordy	Chr'c parenchymatous ne'is
"	19	Earle Williams, Jr.	..	..	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	——	Earle Williams	Elizabeth Cushing	Influenza and br. pneu'a

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Mar.	19	——— Walsh	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Preston T. Walsh	Jeannette Tessier	Pulmonary embolism
"	21	George W. Keyes	74	6	14	Dunstable, Mass.	M	W	Div	Retired painter	Levi P. Keyes	Hannah Drown	Cirrhosis of liver ascitis
"	22	John Somerville	52	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Mill oper.	George Somerville	———	Suicide by hanging
"	23	Mathilda April	88	3	10	Canada	F	W	W	———	——— Bourgoin	Angela Sirois	Arteriosclerosis
"	23	James Efstathion	..	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Steve Efstathios	———	Influenza
"	24	Zelia Sharpe	62	..	..	Russia	F	W	M	At home	Benj. Borofosky	Sarah Davis	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	25	Eva Genka	..	..	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Peter Genka	Eva Gudifes	Gangrene of intestine
"	25	Adelaide V. Hartwell	78	8	1	Boston, Mass.	F	W	S	Retired	Porter Hartwell	Mary J. Corey	Pneumonia
"	26	Eugenie Ricard	34	2	15	Canada	F	W	M	———	Pascal Blier	Eugenia Desjardins	Tubercular meningitis
"	26	Ella M. Cross	67	9	4	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Levi E. Cross	Mary Jane Miller	Cancer of stomach
"	27	Ellen M. Searles	85	..	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Warren D. Searles	Axie Spalding	Chronic myocarditis
"	27	Eva Belle Sawyer	29	10	24	Londond'y, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Chas. E. Greeley	Phoebe A. Church	Acute nephritis
"	27	——— Dwyer	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	John E. Dwyer	Eliz. McLaughlin	Asphyxia
"	28	Oscar N. Bishop	41	9	21	Fremont, N. H.	M	W	M	Contractor	Wesley B. Bishop	———	Diabetes mellitus
"	29	Edna S. V. Fassett	75	..	..	Hartley, P. Q., Ca.	F	W	W	Housework	Thomas Badger	Mary Crosby	Chronic myocarditis
"	30	Eleonore Joly	53	2	28	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Louis Caron	——— Labrie	Pyonephrosis with uraemia
"	30	John Archibald Dutney	43	2	15	Prince Edw. Isle	M	W	M	State forester	Chas. A. Dutney	Annie McDonald	Embolism
"	31	Samuel S Raymond	77	..	..	W. Hopk't'n., N. H.	M	W	W	Master mech.	———	———	Arteriosclerosis
April	1	Helen L. Willis	71	5	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	Div	Farmerette	Mark N. Swallow	Martha Thayer	Nephritis
"	1	Emma Marg't Twiss	39	..	..	Chelsea, Vt.	F	W	S	———	John A. Twiss	Emma F. Allen	Cancer of breast
"	1	Gilbert Blood	72	5	12	Waltham, Mass.	M	W	W	———	Sewell Blood	Mary Stanley	Carcinoma right side face
"	1	——— Stergion	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Peter Stergion	Athena Lafazān	Stillborn
"	2	Lucienne Duclos	..	5	28	Nashua N. H.	F	W	S	———	Amedee Duclos	Florida Dupont	Broncho pneumonia
"	2	Frederick A. Perkins	74	10	..	Penobscot, Me.	M	W	M	Woodworker	Daniel Perkins	———	Carcinoma of prostate
"	3	Stanislaus Onoroski	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Bladyslaw Onoroski	Catherine Slovek	Premature birth
"	3	Lucienne Gagnon	9	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Jean B. Gagnon	Delina Morin	Oedema of lungs
"	3	Luella J. George	62	8	10	Greenville, Pa.	F	W	M	At home	Luther Noyes	Catherine Daniels	Lobar pneumonia
"	4	Michael Mullen	61	..	..	Milford, N. H.	M	W	M	Merchant	John Mullen	Margaret Hogan	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	4	Alphonsine Jacques	58	1	3	Canada	F	W	M	———	Louis Dion	Marie Fontaine	Hemiplegia haemorrhage
"	4	Ann C. Daley	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Benj. T. Daley	Eunice K. Lewis	Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
"	4	Doris L. King	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Samuel King	Dora Green	Hydrocephalis
"	5	Annette Plourde	..	7	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Plourde	Yvonne Gauvent	Surgical shock
"	6	Stanley Kouprin	..	7	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Marian Konprin	Melvina Rebuck	Lobar pneumonia
"	6	Catherine C. Noyes	93	1	24	Brookline, Mass.	F	W	—	———	George S. Daniels	Brigid Cummings	Arteriosclerosis
"	7	Marie Sullo	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Louis Sullo	Stella Stanio	Stillborn
"	8	Patrick J. Soraghan	50	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Granite pol.	Patrick Soroghan	Margaret Reiley	Septic meningitis
"	8	Helen E. Wallace	69	..	29	Canterbury, N. H.	F	W	W	Housework	Amos Bennett	Jemima Moore	Asthma
"	10	Edward P. Maney	81	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Laborer	Patrick Maney	Cath. McMahon	Prob. dis of heart drop. d'd
"	10	Annie M. Taylor	68	..	..	Bath, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Joseph Snow	Ann Bunker	Lobar pneumonia
"	12	Nancy E. Dodge	81	4	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	J. D. Otterson	Sarah Scribner	Angina pectoris
"	14	Elsie A. Moulton	59	5	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	School teach.	Hiram Moulton	Eliza Ingalls	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	14	George H. Kendall	77	1	5	Franconia, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Chas. Kendall	Lois Burt	Chronic endocarditis
"	15	——— Constantiona	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Apos. Constantiona	———	Premature birth
"	17	Agnes M. Ryan	36	..	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Housekeeper	Michael Ryan	Mary A. Riley	Diabetes mellitus
"	17	Richard Marois	..	8	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	———	Lillian Marois	Rachitis
"	18	Wele Brozofsky	77	..	..	Russia	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Cancer of liver
"	19	George O. Robbins	59	8	17	Tyngsbo'o, Mass.	M	W	M	Shoe cutter	Geo. W. Robbins	Alice Hall	Lobar pneumonia
"	20	Almeda B. Reed	79	4	14	Manches., N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Jas. B. Clough	Zilphia Gould	Oedema of lungs
"	20	Robert E. Moran	..	..	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	John E. Moran	Annette L. Morin	Acidosis
"	21	Louis Deschamps	68	2	1	Canada	M	W	M	Merchant	John Deschamps	Lucie Racine	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	21	Lillian Landry	15	1	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Jean Landry	Marie Beaulieu	Peritonitis
"	22	Alberta Therrieault	1	10	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Therriault	Leop'dine Beaulieu	Lobar pneumonia
"	22	James E. Humphrey	78	5	11	S. Merrim'k, N.H.	M	W	S	Retired	Hubbard Humphrey	Sarah Hills	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	23	Antonio Pantoni	44	5	18	Italy	M	W	M	Laborer	Antonio Pa toni	Carona Pochesci	Cancer of colon
"	23	Michael Paquette	70	..	27	Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	Francois Paquette	———	Hypostatic pneumonia
"	23	——— Bosley	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Herbert Bosley	Blanche Keyser	Stillborn
"	24	Euginie Rouleau	63	2	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Paul Rivais	Philomene Cote	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	26	Ella Adams	74	4	6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Ephraim Adams	Cath. Cunningham	Lobar pneumonia
"	28	Eleanore Pelletier	..	11	5	Canada	F	W	S	———	Romuald Pelletier	Albertine Pellerin	Lobar pneumonia
"	28	Raoul Girard Leduc	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Edward Leduc	Mary Gadbois	Gastro enteritis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
April	29	Carrie R. Poole	50	..	..	Milton, Mass.	F	W	S	At home	William R. Poole	Penelope Hall	Pernicious anaemia
"	29	Philip Renaud	54	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Theodore Renaud	Louise Delude	Acute alcholism
"	30	Raymond Marquis	3	6	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Hector Marquis	Eugenie Choinard	Acute nephritis
"	30	Henrietta Robbins	78	3	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Johnathan Wright	Susan Brown	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	30	Earl Richard Clement	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Harry E. Clement	Minnie Basken	Premature birth
"	30	George M. Libbey	76	11	6	Canada	M	W	M	Furn. finisher	Moses Libbey	Almira Davis	Myxoedema
May	2	Albert Shedd	85	3	2	Billerica, Mass.	M	W	M	Retired	Daniel Shedd	Sarah Hayden	Arteriosclerosis
"	3	Delima Pelletier	74	..	..	Canada	F	W	S	Mill oper.	Chas. Pelletier	Julie Fontaine	Chronic myocarditis
"	3	Ida L. Plummer	66	2	8	Pepperell, Mass.	F	W	W	Housekeeper	James A. Elliott	Eliz. Shattuck	General debility
"	4	Edward Lovejoy	..	9	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Robert Lovejoy	Amelia Desmarais	Broncho pneumonia
"	4	Nellie M. Ball	82	6	6	Greenfield, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John Smith	Martha Fletcher	Old age
"	4	Mary Helen Shaw	83	1	13	Charl'tn, P. E. I.	F	W	W	At home	Chas. C. Davidson	Nancy McNeil	Angina pectoris
"	5	Koula Baldomar	33	..	..	Greece	F	W	M	Mill oper.	John Barkeris	Maria Taidota	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	7	John Joseph Murphy	5	2	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	John Murphy	Marguerite Tucker	Pneumonia
"	9	Aurelie Pelletier	52	2	20	Canada	F	W	M	———	Amedee Cassista	Leocadie Desprey	Cancer of stomach
"	9	Juliette Aubut	1	6	25	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Remi Aubert	Anna Roy	Pneumonia
"	10	Minnie A. Tebbetts	66	2	13	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Aug. G. Morgan	Johan Boles	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	10	Mary C. Mitchell	64	3	7	Oak Hill, N. B.	F	W	W	At home	——— Kennedy	———	Carcinoma of uterus
"	11	Catherine E. Howard	69	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Michael Degnan	Margaret Malone	Chronic nephritis apoplexy
"	11	Emerance Ouillette	71	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	Joseph Dugas	Marg'te Verrette	Arteriosclerosis-apoplexy
"	14	Sasefa Kerpluik	..	5	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ganacoz Kerplink	Mich'na Vhilejta	Furunculosis septicemia
"	14	Robert Willis Larrabee	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Jas. H. Larrabee	Ruth Barker	Atelectasis
"	14	George A. Covey	4	11	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Albert Covey	Ethel Chandler	Severe burns from fire
"	17	John P. Cronin	70	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Moulder	Patrick Cronin	Ann Barry	Nephritis arteriosclerosis
"	17	Elizabeth B. Lovering	80	10	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James M. Reed	Joanna Reed	Hardening of arteries
"	17	Thomas McLaughlin	63	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Merchant	Thos. McLaughlin	Ann Conrey	Pulmonary Oedema
"	17	Eva F. Doyle	29	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	John W. Doyle	Ella Pearse	Pulmonary embolism
"	19	Theresa Ravenelle	22	7	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Theo. Ravenelle	Theo'ie Beauregard	Hemoptysis
"	19	John A. Loveittt	56	..	..	Maine	M	W	M	Laborer	Fred B. Loveitt	Ella J.	Mediastinal abscess
"	20	Charles E. Atkinson	50	5	22	Amherst, N. H.	M	W	W	Clerk	Robt. Atkinson	Ann Bethel	Carcinoma of stomach

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
May	20	Nellie Burneka	..	3	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Michael Burneka	Manella Baranoski	Malnutrition
"	20	Elvira I. Richards	53	8	28	Athol, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Cyril Lord	Betsy Bryant	Mitral insufficiency
"	21	Almira J. Cochran	74	11	29	New Boston, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Abraham Cochran	Abigail S. ———	Arteriosclerosis
"	21	Rev. Francis D. O'Neil	54	..	..	Ashuelot	M	W	S	Clergyman	Patrick O'Neil	Mary Fleming	Thrombosis
"	22	Jean B. Lizotte	52	..	..	Somersworth, N. H	M	W	M	Laborer	——— Lizotte	Flavie Beaulieu	Fracture base of skull
"	22	Harriet M. Forsaith	63	..	27	Peterboro, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Carcinoma of skin of face
"	22	Mary Buck	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Obed Buck	Margaret Mallon	Premature birth
"	25	Robert H. Grant	4	4	4	Somerville, Mass.	M	W	S	———	Robert Grant	Henriette M. Engel	Streptococcus of throat
"	26	Margaret Pelletier	73	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	F. X. Perreault	Eliza Lepage	Pulmonary Oedema
"	26	——— Tebbetts	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Cecil B. Tebbetts	Florence Nichols	Congenital malf'n of heart
"	27	Joseph Volcolcus	..	8	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Anthony Volcolcus	Mary Valitsca	Pneumonia
"	28	Cecelia Rock	58	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Bernard Gaffney	Mary Murray	General debility
"	28	Henry J. Knowlton	61	..	21	Danbury, N. H.	M	W	M	Shoeworker	Benj. H. Knowlton	Jane Braley	Embolism of pul'y artery
"	29	John Petralis	39	..	..	Lithuania	M	W	M	Laundry wkr.	John Petralis	———	Meningitis
"	29	Alfred Grandmaison	90	6	27	Canada	M	W	M	———	A. Grandmaison	Emelie Vaillancour	Arteriosclerosis
"	29	Mary Emma Monar	71	8	14	Thomaston, Ga.	F	W	W	———	——— Ruggles	———	Uraemia
"	31	Roland Lajoie	..	11	1	Canada	F	W	S	———	Ernest Lajoie	Alice Bechard	Broncho pneumonia
"	31	Mary Cote	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Alfred Cote	Angelina Caron	Premature birth
June	1	Henry Joyal	59	5	21	Canada	M	W	M	Night wtch'n	Hercules Joyal	Aime Beaulieu	Chronic myocarditis
"	1	Joseph P Paradis	..	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ephrem Paradis	Leocadie Rousseau	Premature birth
"	1	Jean Paul Brodeur	..	1	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Chas. Brodeur	Bern. Duchesneau	Athrepsia
"	1	——— Brodeur	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alfred Brodeur	Gracieuse Garupy	Premature birth
"	2	Mary Frances Allen	70	5	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Reuben Godfrey	Mary Davis	Cancer of uterus
"	2	Claire Rousselle	..	6	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Chas. Rousselle	Elizabeth Turner	Entero colitis
"	3	Jane Conchar Shea	79	3	20	Scotland	F	W	M	———	James Conchar	Mary McJanette	Fracture of hip
"	5	Margaret Tardiff	66	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	———	William Fox	Marie Thibodeau	Uraemia
"	5	Eustache L. Favreau	53	3	11	E. Lebanon, N. H.	M	W	M	Merchant	Louis Lavreau	———	Chronic nephritis
"	5	Carrie S. Woodward	62	6	..	Newbury, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Andrew Fellows	Mary A. Wiley	Carcinoma
"	6	Joseph Alphonse Armand	..	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alphonse Boucher	Laura Levesque	Heat prostration
"	8	William Mehalonis	10	2	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Thos. Mehalonis	———	Fracture of skull

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Age Months.	Age Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June	8 Bertha Chasse	40	..	..	Dover, N. H.	F	W	M	———	Albert Morrissette	Lindville Marchand	Puerperal pulmonary emb'
"	8 Anna A. Swallow	80	7	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Stillman Swallow	Nancy Roby	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	9 Marie Beck Roberts	71	8	27	Carmel, Me.	F	W	W	Dressmaker	Thos. J. Libby	Emily Russ	Ulcer of stomach
"	9 Florence Jacobs	..	9	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Jacobs	Anna Cross	Broncho pneumonia
"	9 Josepa Guichard	64	1	12	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Cyprien Guichard	Genevieve Cote	Chronic myocarditis
"	10 Joseph Lavoie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Joseph Lavoie	Victorien St. Onge	Stillborn
"	10 Marie Emerilda R. Jette	..	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Arthur Jette, Jr	Delia Duchesneau	Malnutrition
"	11 Jane A. Day	79	3	7	Essex, Vt.	F	W	S	Ret. sch. tea.	Jonathan Day	Hannah D. Page	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	12 Marie Anita E. D'Amour	7	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Cyrisse D'Amour	Marie Parent	Chronic nephritis
"	13 Frank E. Burnham	56	1	23	Rumney, N. H.	M	W	M	Janitor	F. W. Burnham	Harriet Bunker	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	14 Zepharine Bariteau	69	4	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	Pierre Bouley	Josef Brindamone	Pernicious anaemia
"	15 Albert Hall	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Albert Hall	Alice Jeannotte	Stillborn
"	15 Jeremiah Hallisey	59	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Druggist	Jeremiah Hallisey	———	Angina pectoris
"	15 Josie R. Hutchinson	59	..	..	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	S	Housekeeper	C. L. Hutchinson	Mary Downs	Pyelo nephritis
"	16 Mary E. Maurer	48	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	John Gaffney	Ellen Connor	Cancer of stomach
"	17 Annie Goldman	67	..	..	Russia	F	W	W	Storekeeper	Chas. Gilberg	Frances	Arteriosclerosis & diabetes
"	17 Marcel Lozeau	50	1	7	Canada	M	W	M	Baker	Christopher Lozeau	——— Dubois	Angina pectoris
"	17 Mary J. Hurley	47	8	3	Manchester, N. H.	F	W	S	Tr. nurse	Tim'y H. Hurley	Julia F. Crowley	Carcinoma of breast
"	17 Casper Treynowich	18	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Casper Treynowich	———	Septic endocarditis
"	18 Louis Pelletier	40	4	29	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Cleophase Pelletier	Euph. Cenechale	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	20 Helen M. Balcom	83	10	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Andrew Shattuck	Phoebe Jewell	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	20 Lona S. Gould	51	10	20	Rockland, Me	F	W	M	At home	Wm. Kenniston	Martha J Melvin	Cardiac dilatation
"	20 Charles Stowell Smith	58	5	..	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S	Ret. st. msn.	Reuben P. Smith	Lydia G. Cram	Pulmonary oedema
"	20 Florence Fletcher	..	6	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Louis Faucher	Florida Lariviere	Tubercular meningitis
"	21 Albert Bouvier	10	6	26	Canada	M	W	S	———	Vital Bouvier	Albina Metivier	Acci lental drowning
"	23 Alphonso Gaskill	46	1	..	Plattsburg, N. Y.	M	W	W	R.R. yd clerk	Alphonso Gaskil	Ada Heron	Angina pectoris
June	24 Alice Budro	27	3	10	Canada	F	W	M	———	Alexia Valcour	Angella Nadeau	Acute pulmonary tuber'sis
"	24 David Sullivan	58	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Laborer	Michael Sullivan	Julia Connors	Cholelithiasis & pancrea'tis
"	24 George Markarian	50	9	9	Harpoot, Turkey	M	W	M	Mer. & r.e. dlr.	Marker Markarian	Mary Mooslian	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	24 Edward E. Parker	81	5	17	Brookline, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	James Parker	Devered Corey	Arteriosc's-inter'l nephritis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Da	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
" 25	Marie Poirier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S	———	Oliva Poirier	Elizabeth Lagasse	Stillborn
" 25	Gilbert	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	———	George Gilbert	Marcia H. Bruce	Stillborn
" 25	George Henry Nutting	2	10	..	Greenville, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Harry R. Nutting	Annie E. Ash	Cerebral meningitis
" 25	——— Nute	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	John H. Nute	Agnes Gardner	Stillborn
" 27	——— Tomalonis	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Zin Tomalonis	Youska Vitinski	Asphyxia neonatorum
" 28	Beatrice Houde	4	11	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph E. Houde	Ida Jalbert	Fracture of spine
" 28	Addie L. Gage	56	1	19	Bedford, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	William U. Gage	Mary J. Merrill	Chr. interstitial nephritis
" 29	——— Livingston	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	———	Roy E. Livingston	Ida Rollins	Stillborn
July 2	Mary A. Blaine	69	6	7	Blackstone, Mass.	F	W	M	Housewife	John Lyons	Mary Flynn	Apoplexy
" 2	Freeman J. Holt	86	10	9	Temple, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Joseph Holt	Carrie Mason	Apoplexy
" 3	Roland S. Ellingwood	61	5	15	Ewing, Mass.	M	W	W	Machinist	Jos. S. Ellinwood	Elvira S. Lord	Brain tumor
" 3	Horace U. Haskins	51	11	21	Starksboro, Vt.	M	W	S	Ice team dvr.	Horace Haskins	———	Wound of right elbow
" 4	Leo Poulin	19	11	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Shoeworker	Joseph H. Poulin	Selina Avard	Fracture base of skull
" 5	Leon E. Annis	65	8	18	McIndoe Falls, Vt.	M	W	M	Ret con & bld	Clovis A. Annis	Elizabeth A. Annis	Aortic stenosis
" 6	..... Senecal	..	..	2	Nashua, N H.	M	W	S	———	Oscar Senecal	Rose Drouin	Premature
" 6	Joseph Santerre	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Hormidas Santerre	Mildrid Lavoie	Premature birth
" 8	Samuel Gendron	..	6	..	Boston, Mass.	M	W	S	———	Samuel Gendron	Marjorie Burns	Valvular heart disease
" 9	Frances A. Bent	77	3	1	Groton, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	J. Pakrer Nutting	Esther R. Laurence	Strangulated hernia
" 13	Antosia Trokien	2	6	24	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Anthony Trokien	Helen Ukawiawicz	Pulmonary emphysemia
" 13	Arthur Desmarais	57	11	7	Canada	M	W	M	———	Frank Desmarais	Louise S. Foisie	Acute Phthisis
" 15	Agnes J. Lonergan	37	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Clerk	Patrick Lonergan	Ellen Welch	Mitral Stenosis
" 15	Irene W. Samspon	38	6	1	Mansfield, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	H. N. Lillibridge	Ella Talbot	Perecarditis-acute
" 16	Mary I. Cheever	13	1	16	Keene, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Harry W. Cheever	Mary I. Clark	Fractured skull-R.R. acci't
" 18	Jason M. Hawkes	73	4	9	Johnson, R. I.	M	W	M	Ret. lo. eng.	James L. Hawkes	Hannah Andrews	Disease of heart
" 18	John Dombrowski	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Frank Dombrowski	Zafia Wirkusua	Debility-infantile
" 19	Frank Stanasz	38	..	..	Poland	M	W	M	Mill oper.	Anthony Stanasz	———	Probable disease of heart
" 19	Lenora D. Burnham	58	11	..	Franklin, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John F. Dodge	Georgiana Colby	Carcinoma of rectum
" 19	——— Sirois	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	George Sirois	Aurore Gagnon	Stillborn
" 20	Melina Gironard	72	3	..	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	——— Patenaude	———	Cancer of cervis of uterus
" 29	Irene Hodge	..	10	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Edward Hodge	Adelle Jean	Diorrhea and enteritis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
July	21	George Blanchette	9	..	..	Wilton, N.H.	M	W	S	———	Geo. Blanchette	———	Peritonitis
"	23	Rosanna Richards	21	2	12	Canada	F	W	M	———	Joseph Shapard	Emma Trombly	Accidental poisoning
"	23	Mary Januskevich	8	6	9	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S	———	Joseph Januskevich	Helen Prokapurte	Acute endocarditis
"	23	Martin Kelly	83	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired	Martin Kelly	———	Hypostatic pneumonia
"	23	Annie Helen Lyon	85	3	2	Montrose, Scotland	F	W	W	At home	James Stewart	Jane Davidson	Chronic cardio-renal dis.
"	23	Napoleon Richard	74	6	10	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Michael Richard	Laclaire Lafontise	Carcinoma of cervical glan's
"	23	Celia Trudeau	43	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Min oper.	———	———	Mercurial poisoning
"	26	Mary Mullen	71	10	18	Milford	F	W	M	At home	Michael Holland	Mary Wallace	Cancer of rectum
"	29	..... Farwell	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	William Farwell	Una Hutchinson	Premature birth
"	31	Rosalthe Upton Hunt	78	4	10	Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Alson Upton	Sarah Scott	Uraemia
"	31	Helen A. Weston	79	1	9	Suncook, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Isaac Fitts	Ann M. Shackford	Chronic myocarditis
"	?	Unknown infant	..	..	..		?	W	S	———	———	———	Unknown-prob. drowning
Aug.	1	Veronica Dutton	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Angrew J. Dutton	Margaret Rossiter	Asphyxia neonatorum
"	2	Helen M. Marshall	85	6	12	Nashua, N.H	F	W	W	At home	Luther Gray	Elizabeth Smith	Chronic cardio-renal dis
"	3	Elbridge J. Copp	79	..	12	Warren, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Joseph M. Copp	Hannah H. Brown	Arteriosclerosis
"	5	Martha Alice Wheeler	48	4	6	Nw. Ipswich, N.H.	F	W	M	At home	Andrew J. Goen	Alice A. Dicks	Uterine fibroma
"	5	Marie Dielacombe	76	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	Joseph Pouliot	Emerantine Roy	Broncho pneumonia
"	5	Mary A. Davis	83	..	1	Oldtown, Me.	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Cerebral hemorrhage
"	7	Mary Margaret N. Chase	1	9	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Clarence Chase	Elizabeth Burbank	Multiple burns on body
"	7	Hannah Garland	81	2	24	Cornwall, Eng.	F	W	W	At home	William Cannon	Mary Conish	Growth in abd'n prb. cancer
"	9	Anna M. Cleary	30	3	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Clerk	James Cleary	Margaret Winn	Suicide by inhaling gas
"	10	——— Staknis	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Michael Staknis	Mary Stanzig	Asphyxia neonatorum
"	10	Charles White	82	4	21	N. Haverhill, N.H.	F	W	M	Mail carrier	Bailey White	Betsey Ross	Traumatic rupture urethra
"	12	Raymond Fitzpatrick	5	11	4	Pepperell, Mass.	M	W	S	———	Edw. Fitzpatrick	Agnes O'Connell	Fracture of skull-auto acci't
"	14	——— Hanson	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	———	Richard Hanson	Eva Pacran	Meningeal haemorrhage
"	16	Yvonne Tetreau	..	11	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	John Tetreau	Elise Rioux	Broncho pneumonia
"	16	Joseph Patrick Walsh	33	10	18	Ayer, Mass.	M	W	M	———	Patrick Walsh	Rose Gallagher	Ulcer of stomach
"	17	Onesima Chamberlain	86	5	26	Canada	F	W	W	———	Joseph Levesque	Em'ne Levesque	Heart failure and syncope
"	18	Reed Blanchard	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Frank Blanchard	Mildred Morrill	Stillborn
"	18	Xenophone D. Tolles	65	4	23	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Stat. Engr.	Horace C. Tolles	Sopher Wright	Chr. interstitial nephritis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Day	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease of Cause of Death
" 13	——— Gilmore	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	—	———	Michael Gilmore	Mary Moran	Premature birth
" 18	Joseph Edmond Houle	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Edmond Houle	Irene Burns	Stillborn
" 22	Adelard Gendron	32	..	8	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Prudent Gendron	Mary Duchesneau	Large carbuncle
" 22	Artence Pontbriand	52	9	16	Canada	F	W	M	———	Stephen Gauthier	Edge'ge Rousseau	Cancer of liver
" 24	Frank Baudonis	40	..	..	Lithuania	M	W	M	Mill oper.	William Baudonis	Rosie ———	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 25	William A. Haskins	61	11	14	Starksboro, Vt.	M	W	M	Stat. engr.	Horace Haskins	Betsy ———	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 27	Alma Simard	22	4	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Philias Simard	Lodivine Garant	Uraemia
" 27	Edna Whitney	52	8	2	Fletcher, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Cornelius Burdick	Caroline Whitney	Nephritis
" 28	Alma Prince	20	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Operative	Joseph Prince	Marie Levesque	Uraemia postpartum
" 29	Mary Blanchette	94	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	———	——— Parent	Marie Levesque	Disease of heart
" 30	Mercy Hadley	84	11	18	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Aaron Traver	Roxilla Stott	Chr. bronchitis & asthma
" 31	Eliz. Hill Hay Wilson	44	9	4	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	William Hay	Mary G. McMullen	Cancer of liver and bowel
" 31	William N. Stearns	82	8	1	———	M	W	W	Retired	———	———	Apoplexy
" 31	Margaret A. Scanlan	68	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housewife	Patrick Dolan	Brigid McCaffrey	Chr. interstitial nephritis
Sept. 1	Denis Reardon	30	..	..	Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Patrick Reardon	Catine McCauliff	Fracture of skull
" 1	Euparosine Lozeau	69	7	17	Canada		W	W	———	Joseph Bergeron	Marie Labunn	Broncho pneumonia
" 3	John K. Winslow	65	..	..	Byron, Me.	M	W	W	R. R. gate tdr.	———	Hannah Cotton	Diabetes
" 4	Charles Junior Austin	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Charles Austin	Annie Styles	Stillborn
" 4	George E. Caldwell	75	..	..	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. farmer	William Caldwell	———	Probable cerebral haem'ge
5	Lucius M. Burke	81	11	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Nahum Burke	Eveline Taylor	Arteriosclerosis
6	Clara L. Jeannotte	57	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alexis Jeannotte	Zoe Deschamps	Carcinoma of gall bladder
" 6	William T. Foss	69	7	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	R.R. gate tdr.	John B. Foss	Hannah Combs	Chronic myocarditis
" 6	Cecile Emond	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F			———	George Emond	Rosalie Bourgeois	Cholera infantum
" 6	Luke B. Colby	72	10	27	New London, N.H.	M	W	W	School janitor	John Colby	Louisa Prussey	Nephritis
" 7	Bertrand Belanger	..	7	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Chas. Belanger	Blanche Beaupre	Colic
" 7	Julia A. Cochran	90	4	17	Pittsfield, Me.	F	W	W	At home	——— Merrick	——— ———	Old age-chronic rheumat'm
" 7	Adelard Boulanger	48	11	1	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Prudent Boulanger	Flora Grenier	Gangrene of leg
" 8	Isadore L. Bosworth	52	7	28	Oakham, Mass.	F	W.	—	At home	Auson Collier	Lucy Holman	Embolism, pulmonary
" 9	Exilda Young	44	9	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Firmas Rouleau	Rosalie Morin	Post operative shock
" 9	Cynthia Lakeman	85	—	—	New Brunswick	F	W	W	At home	John Ingerson	Rebecca Ingles	Probable disease of heart

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single Married or Windowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
"	11	Elizabeth Carlin	13	—	—	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Clerk	Bernard Carlin	Elizabeth Tighe	Uraemia
"	11	Elizabeth Plimpton	68	6	1	———	F	W	W	Hme. agd. wo'n	———	———	Nephritis
"	11	Adelaide Girouard	40	11	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Shoeworker	Elzear Dube	Aglae Michaud	Uraemia
"	11	Joseph Levesque	..	..	.	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Albert Levesque	Marie J. Carle	Stillborn
"	12	Mary Ulbin	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	John Ulbin	Eleonore Dikiewicz	Stillborn-protracted labor
"	12	Joseph C. R. Pelletier	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Joseph Pelletier	Rose D. Gagnon	Premature labor
"	13	Marie R. Pelletier	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Pelletier	Rose D. Gagnon	Premature labor
"	14	Alexander Badar	48	8	..	Poland	M	W	M	Mill oper.	Alexander Badar	———	Encephalitis
"	15	——— Woodbury	..	..	..	Nashua, N H.	M	W	S	———	Clarence Woodbury	Gladys Hodgdon	Stillborn
"	15	Herb't Clin'n Richardson	74	5	24	Winchen'n, Mass.	M	W	W	Ret. meat ctr.	Alb't Richardson	Cynthia Harris	Chronic myocarditis
"	15	Catherine E. Veino	68	6	5	Nova Scotia	F	W	M	Housewife	Edward Colback	———	Tumor of spinal cord
"	16	Clara P. Campbell	53	11	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Sarcoma of uterus
"	17	Joseph Therriault	43	9	4	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	J. B. Therriault	Anna Gagnon	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	17	Charles G. Sargent	78	4	..	Goffstown, N. H.	M	W	S	Painter	———	Caroline W. Rowell	Arteriosclerosis
"	18	Napoleon Dubuc	70	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Contractor	Julien Dubuc	———	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	18	Michael Glynn	80	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Mill hand	———	———	Arteriosclerosis
"	20	Richard Chasse	..	3	..	Somersw'th, N. H	M	W	S	———	Albert Chasse	Lucie Dubois	Gastroenteritis
"	20	Martin E. Hoag	52	..	..	Trenton, N. J.	M	W	W	Carpenter	———	———	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	21	Catherine P. Ramsdell	63	10	12	Nova Scotia	F	W	W	At home	William Parr	Catherine Reynolds	Interstitial nephritis
"	22	Dorothy Ellen Moses	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Thomas Moses	Elvina Hillard	Chr. g'tro interil indigest'n
"	23	Ted Dymsza	42	..	..	Poland	M	W	M	———	Alphonse Dymsza	———	Myocarditis
"	23	Wm. Russell Hill	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Lester R. Hill	Eileen Johnson	Stillborn
"	23	Joseph Labine	69	5	22	Canada	M	W	W	Merchant	Oliver Labine	Natalie Rebais	Brights disease
"	26	Joseph Hector Guilemette	..	1	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Adelard Guilemette	M. Elise Pelletier	Malnutrition
"	27	Dean Albert Kimball	..	..	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Chas. W. Kimball	Alice Gamache	Prematurity
Oct.	1	Marie Poliquin	..	1	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Leo Poliquin	Alma Prince	Cholera infantum
"	2	Joseph Nadeau	54	7	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Vital Nadeau	Rosaline Nadeau	Chronic myocarditis
"	2	Lillian Irene Pelletier	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Antoine Pelletier	Lillian Morais	Premature
"	3	Alexander Columb	78	1	18	Canada	M	W	M	Retired	——— Columb	Cecil Gaudreau	Chronic bronchitis
"	4	Kenneth Alb't Virchow	9	10	15	Weymouth, Mass.	M	W	S	Student	Harry A. Virchow	Cath. M. Warner	Multiple injuries-auto acci't

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age: Years	Age: Months	Age: Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Oct. 4	Doria Theroux	36	7	..	Canada	M	W	M	Shoemaker	Pierre Theroux	Marie Cardin	Acute pulmonary oedema
" 4	Eva Marie Migneault	1	2	4	Windham, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Maurice Migneault	Helen Kinville	Enterocolitis
" 5	Aaron Bryant Winn	76	1	11	Westford, Mass.	M	W	M	Retired	——— Winn	Elizabeth Bryant	Chronic myocarditis
" 6	Zepherin Millette	63	11	2	Canada	F	W	M	———	Joseph Soucie	Marie Pelletier	Cancer of peritonseum
" 7	Joseph Pepin	..	..	..	Nashua, N H.	M	W	S	———	Elie Pepin	Elmire Marchand	Stillborn
" 8	Andrew Jewett	72	5	12	Hollis, N. H.	M	W	W	Farmer	Francis Jewett	Mary Ann Lee	Chronic endocarditis
" 8	Angeleky Pipirigou	..	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Nicholas Pipingon	Sofia Pipingon	Cholera infantum
" 10	——— Parker	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Edw. M. Parker	Grace Phelps	Strangulation cord
" 11	Maurice Laverdiere	..	5	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Jos. Laverdiere	Malvinia Morin	Enterocolitis
" 12	Costas Tsiontsios	44	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Laborer	———	———	Cancer of stomach
" 13	Charles Daniel Stone	76	1	..	Grantham, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. re. grocer	Daniel Stone	Esther Towne	Brain abscess
" 13	Kenneth Walter Melendy	..	5	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Fred E. Melendy	Lena Kelley	Cerebrospinal fever
" 14	Pierre Leblanc	66	1	11	Canada	M	W	M	Mill oper.	Julius Leblanc	Geney've Laflamme	Acute nephritis
" 15	——— Robinson	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Wm. C. Robinson	Annie Brown	Embolism of cord
" 21	Michael C. Rock	62	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Iron worker	Hubert Rock	Brigid Carrick	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 21	Charles Henry Webster	67	5	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired clerk	Johns Webster	Lydia Goldthwaite	Oedema of lungs
" 22	Marie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Gaudias Levesque	Delvina Lizotte	Stillborn
" 23	Peter Poulin	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Valmor Poulin	Grace O'Neil	Spina bifida
" 24	Obediah Foster Smith	91	7	25	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	In'te of home	Samuel Smith	Abigail Foster	Broncho pneumonia
" 24	Caroline Eliz. Garland	42	..	..	C'ton, Corn., Eng.	F	W	S	At home	Samuel Garland	Hannah Cannon	Carcinoma of breast
" 24	Ellen Morgan	73	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Diabetes mellitus
" 25	Andrew Veras	1	2	23	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alexis Veras	K. Koufopoulos	Broncho pneumonia
" 27	Joseph Laviolette	62	3	13	New Brunswick	M	W	W	Quarryman	Abra'm Laviolette	———	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 27	Mary Volcolcus	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Joseph Volcolcus	Mary Volotchi	Stillborn
" 28	William E. Shattuck	65	..	..	Milford, N. H.	M	W	S	Shoemaker	Wm. A. Shattuck	Emma Sanderson	Cancer of prostate gland
" 28	Ralph Crosby Arnold	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ralph C. Arnold	Mildred E. Howe	Premature birth
" 29	Fannie Romonowski	..	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Clement Romonoski	Les'ln Mickelvitch	Broncho pneumonia
Nov. 2	Aritula Memos	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	D. Memos	E. Miga	Inanition
" 3	Catherine Louise Sullivan	13	3	5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	School	Wm. F. Sullivan	Mary E. Thomas	Cerebrospinal meningitis
" 3	Agnes G. Griswold	34	..	..	Charleston, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	T. F. Flynn	———	Fracture base of skull

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Nov. 3	E. Story Clement	84	11	26	Dunbarton, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. Crsg. tdr.	E. Story Clement	Lydia A. Leland	Apoplexy
" 4	Frederick Moreau	57	3	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Norbert Moreau	Mariana Souci	Chronic nephritis
" 4	James Degnan	70	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Janitor	Michael Degnan	Margaret Malone	Diabetes mellitus
" 6	Gabris Bell	..	14	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alexander Bell	Mich a Petesqute	Pneumonia
" 7	Olla F. McKay	31	3	13	Truro, N. S.	F	W	M	Housewife	Walter Fisher	Elizabeth Bates	Extrauterine pregnancy
" 8	Grace Smith	45	8	20	Hudson, N. H	F	W	M	At home	Clifton Buttrick	Lottie Colburn	Acute supression of urine
" 8	——— Bartlett	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alfred W. Bartlett	Winifred Sawyer	Atelectasis
" 8	William E. Dobens	57	..	..	Malone, N. Y.	M	W	M	Letter Carrier	Edmund Dobens	Julia McCaffrey	Probable diesase of heart
" 9	Philip Durant	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Philip Durand	Josephine Dupin	Asphyxia protracted
" 10	Lucie Beauchemin	83	7	29	Canada	F	W	W	———	——— Girard	———	Chronic myocarditis
" 10	Amelia Morin	55	8	8	Canada	F	W	M	———	Antoine Lachance	Rosalie Fournier	Chronic nephritis
" 10	Helen M. L. Richards	80	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Nathan S. Richards	Sophrona R. Healy	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 12	Edward J. Clark	43	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Textile o'seer	John Clark	Eliza Darcy	Endo arteritic septic
" 12	Samuel F. Ross	60	..	..	Poland	M	W	M	R.R. emp.	Francis Ross	———	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 13	Eleonor Robbins	6	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Charles Robbins	M. L. Vaillencour	Epilepsy
" 13	James Sherlock	..	3	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	James Sherlock	Mary Beaulieu	Broncho pneumonia
" 13	Marie Labrecque	63	7	13	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Stan's Bouchard	Mary Boudin	Aortic stenosis
" 13	Mary Jane Andrews	95	10	20	Antrim, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John Dunlap	Jean Nesmith	Intestinal obstruction
" 14	Hermine Grandmaison	79	8	28	Canada	F	W	W	———	Abra'm Ouillette	Clem'tine Dumas	Apoplexy
" 15	Joseph Dubois	71	3	22	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	Etienne Dubois	Helen Robert	Chr. interstitial nephritis
" 15	Julian Baranukas	10	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Joseph Chontal	Marie Francouer	Athrepsia
" 17	Roger Chontal	..	2	25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	John Baranukas	Mary Sklukus	Fracture of skull
" 18	Josephine Gagne	53	5	7	Canada	F	W	M	———	Joseph Bonenfant	Leocadie Tardif	Acute nephritis
" 18	Bessie Jane Stafford	43	1	8	Townsend Har., Ms	F	Col'	M	At home	Horace O. Hazzard	Josephine Berry	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 19	Nettie H. Trenholm	52	1	20	Marlow, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Lucius D. Tinker	Etta Keyes	Chronic nephritis
" 20	Lizzie Blanche Cadwell	54	2	30	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Wm. H. Cadwell	Ce'tha R. Vickery	Lobar pneumonia
" 21	William W. Goodwin	86	5	25	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	Ret. lo. engr.	William Goodwin	Abigail Gilman	Intestinal obstruction
" 21	John Monis	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Dominic Morris	Martha Muzkinda	Premature birth
" 22	Alexander Greencavich	34	..	..	Lithuania	M	W	S	Shoeworker	Jos. Greencavich	———	Chronic nephritis
" 25	Robert J. Christian	2	4	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Fred Christian	Alex McCune	Acute broncho pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Nov.	27	Stanislaus Geo. Gravel	73	3	18	Canada	M	W	M	Retired	Pierce Gravel	Matilda Dupont	Apoplexy
"	27	Roger P. Dube	2	10	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Thomas Dube	Alice Charest	Cerebrospinal meningitis
"	28	James P. Barry			8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	William Barry	Dora McLaughlin	Cong. malform. of stomach
"	28	Joseph Hall	65			Manchester, N. H.	M	W	S	Uma mender	———	———	Asphyxiation from smoke.
"	29	Leo Patrick McGahey	17	10	5	W. Medway, Mass.	M	W	S	Shoeworker	Patrick McGahey	Josephine Quinn	Asphyxiation and burns
"e	30	Rachael Upstone	80	11	14	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Isaac Sanborn	———	Angina pectoris
D"c.	1	Theresa Demers	1	2	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	———	Phelemon Demers	Dorilda Belanger	Broncho pneumonia
"	2	Maurice Leveille		2		Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	———	Frank Leveille	Yvonne Sylvain	Broncho pneumonia
"	3	Joseph Poirier				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Ludovic Poirier	Jeanne Dastous	Asphyxia Neonatorum
"	4	Eva Bushnoska			16	Nashua, N H	F	W	S	———	Wm Bushnoska	Mary Yekasala	Dematitis exfoliative
"	4	KateA. Libbey	70	5	26	Greenfield, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Luther Grey	Elizabeth Smith	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	5	Beaume M. Levesque	76			Canada	F	W	M	———	Narcisse Levesque	Beaume Santerre	Endocarditis
"	6	Floyd Warren Swift			15	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	———	Clyde H Swift	Lillian Lewis	Ileocolitis
"	8	Nina Knight	50			Vermont	F	W	M	At home	Edwin Emerton	Emma Jewell	Broncho pneumonia
"	8	Joseph Heins				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Frank Heins	Grace Boudier	Premature birth
"	10	Frank P. Robinson	73	4	10	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	M	Lumber dealer	Simeon Robinson	Charlotte G idden	Uraemia
"	10	John D. Paige	63	4	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	—	—	Laborer	Norman K. Paige	Mary H. Leavitt	Apoplectic shock
"	12	——— Rogers				Nashua, N. H	F	W	S	———	Norman H. Rogers	Irma Clark	Stillborn
"	13	Leon Soucy	31	3	12	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Donat Soucy	Dephine Soucy	Fracture of skull entro cer'l
"	18	Antoinette Winn	27	9	5	Manchester, N H	F	W	M	———	Gelas Lucier	Georgiana Gariepy.	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	18	Lizzie Sarah Shaw	70	8	18	Augusta, Me.	F	W	S	At home	Joseph A. Shaw	Caroline S. Weber	Uraemia
"	20	Sarah Goldthorpe	71			Salem, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	———	———	Angina pectoris
"	21	Almond A Milliken	69	6	8	Lewiston, Me.	M	W	W	Clerk	David Milliken	Jane Johnson	Cerebral haemorrhage
	22	Edward Ginkerlesky			14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Edw Ginkerlisky	Annie ———	Dermatitis exfoliative
	22	L Lachance			2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Joseph Lachance	Marie Bilodeau	Debility
"	2	— Jackson				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Elmer E. Jackson	Emma Rousseau	Stillborn-induced labor
"	24	Edw ert Burnham	1	3	13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	———	Arthur L. Burnham	Florence J. Conant	Broncho pneumonia
	25	Clara B. yes	53	9	30	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Housekeeper	Alfred P. Keyes	Harriet Wheeler	Cerebral haemorrhage
	26	William J. Knott	64	1	13	Portsmouth, N. H.	F	W	M	Janitor	William D. Knott	Mary Sullivan	Locomotive ataxia
	26	Abbie J. Starrett	70		10	Lyndeboro, N. H.	F	W	M	Athome	Phineas C. Kidder	Emily Hardy	Acute ascending paralysis.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1923.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female	Color	Single, Married or Widowed	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Dec.	26	Helen Josephine Maxwell	71	..	..	———	F	W	W	At home	Chas. B. Richardson	———	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	27	Antoninoe Czeszun	38	..	..	Poland	F	W	M	At home	Jos. Lankawicz	Anton'ne Razawich	Intestinal obstruction
"	28	George Dallas	38	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Laborer	John Dallas	———	Broncho pneumonia
"	29	Harry H. Blunt	48	5	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Treasurer	Edw. O. Blunt	Lucette Harmon	Angina pectoris
"	29	Emma R Jackson	42	9	28	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Isaac Rosseau	Lydiavinia Missa	Puerperal nephritis
"	30	——— Carter	..	..	..	Nashua N. H.	M	W	S	———	Alphonse Carter	Mary Odesse	Premature
"	30	Willis M. Hutchinson	64	9	1	Wilton, N. H	M	W	W	Packer & ship.	Apple'n Hutchinson	Mary Currier	Nephritis-chr. interstitial
"	30	Charles Clermont	47	..	..	Sciota, N. Y	M	W	S	Laborer	Richard Cleremont	Marie Pontbriand	Aneurysm aortic

The Following Persons Died Out Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua For Burial.

Date.		Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan.	3	Concord, N. H.	Hormidas Rodier	47	7	6	General paresis
"	6	Woburn, Mass.	Anna M. Pierce	51			Influenza
"	11	Derry, N. H.	Meladile Beaulieu	90	2	6	Arteriosclerosis
"	12	Lynn, Mass.	Calista Elizabeth Lowe	81	9	28	Myocardial Degeneration
"	15	Concord, N. H.	Eva Lucas	33	9		Exhaustion in acute mania
"	17	Waltham, Mass.	Frances J. Tenney	79	11	15	Arteriosclerosis
"	17	Malden, Mass.	Sarah Ann Pratt	92			Senility chronic myocar'tis
"	19	Londonderry, N. H.	Julia A. Nichols	67			Lobar pneumonia
"	19	Canada	Annette Lavoie	14			Syncope cardiac
"	21	New Bedford, Mass.	Margaret Winn	41	1	6	Third degree burns
"	23	Worcester, Mass.	McCarthy				Stillborn
"	28	Derry, N. H.	Margaret Field	64			Lobar pneumonia
"	31	Malden, Mass.	George B. McQuesten	64	10	16	Chronic nephritis
Feb.	2	New York City	Josie A. Davis	60			Cardiac disease
"	2	Ashburnham, Mass.	Susie D. Whitney	59	11	21	Uraemia toxaemia
"	3	Danvers, Mass.	John W. Moran	14	11		Scarlet Fever
"	4	Portsmouth, N. H.	William H. Peckham	90	2	21	Atheroma
"	5	Waterville, Me.	Ralph Stevens Robinson	22			Double lobar pneumonia
"	6	Northampton, Mass.	Helen Pellissier	76	5	11	Chr. interstitial nephritis
"	8	Lowell, Mass.	Harriet A. Sawyer	60	2	26	Carcinoma of breast
"	8	Hollis, N. H.	Margaret E. Belyea	82		12	Influenza
"	16	Manchester, N. H.	Solanise Rendeau	71			Pneumonia & influenza
"	17	Hudson, N. H.	Stella Huk		4		Capellary bronchitis
"	21	Concord, N. H.	Moses Toutaint	45	5	27	General paresis
"	22	Grasmere, N. H.	Joseph Boucher	62			Cerebral haemorrhage
"	23	Haverhill, Mass.	Celina Courtemanche	53	4	15	Broncho pneumonia
"	27	New London, Conn.	Joseph Alvia Lefebvre	32			Punctured lung
"	28	Hudson, N. H.	Rita C. Beaucheine		1		Abscess of lymphnode
Mar.	1	Lynn, Mass.	Verburga Ottani	77	7	25	Chronic endocarditis
"	7	Amherst, N. H.	Isabella A. Hale	63	4	4	Probable heart failure
"	9	Boston, Mass.	Marian Kennedy	17	7		Scarlet fever
"	12	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Beatrice Morrison	48			Suicide by hanging
"	14	Everett, Mass.	John B. French	92		2	Cancer of stomach
"	15	Merrimack, N. H.	Effie L. Montfort	50		13	Bilary calculus
"	18	Hudson, N. H.	Fred O. Ciddings	59	1	1	Angina pectoris
"	24	Allenstown, N. H.	Ira L. Tennant	83	6	6	Valvular heart disease
"	25	Grasmere, N. H.	Angeline Greeley	81	11	3	Pleuro pneumonia
"	29	Nat. Soldiers' Home, Me.	Henry A. Thrasher	88			Pneumonia, lobular
"	30	Fort Benning, Ga.	Joseph H. Lavoie	27			Gen. peritonitis-gn sht wdr.
April	6	Newton, Mass.	William L. Judkins	61	1	10	Natural causes
"	6	Lennoxville, Que.	Chas. Alvin Nodding	76			Myocarditis
"	9	Boston, Mass.	Frank B. Langley	67	2	4	Chronic nephritis
"	9	Medford, Mass.	Hilenia J. Barney	54	1	10	Oedema of lungs
"	9	Tewksbury, Mass.	Ada Harriet Simmon	82	6	9	Arteriosclerosis
"	13	Grasmere, N. H.	William Flood	63	11	9	Arteriosclerosis
"	16	Grasmere, N. H.	Joseph Young	53	5	14	Chronic morphinism
"	16	Middleton, Mass.	Albert J. O'Neil	31	11	18	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	16	Everett, Mass.	Janet M. Cutter	72	2	17	Tabis dorsalis
"	16	Boston, Mass.	Emily M. Barney	74	9	27	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	19	Hudson, N. H.	Annie Madeline Perkins	5	9	9	Diabetes
"	20	District of Columbia	John M. Sullivan	36	5	2	Acute perf. duodenal ulcer
"	21	Keene, N. H.	Elinor May Duncklee			19	Colitis
"	26	Lowell, Mass.	Helen B. Jenkins	1	10	7	Broncho pneumonia

The Following Persons Died Out Of Town And Were Brought Brought To Nashua For Burial

Date	Place of Deato	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age Years	Months	Days	Disease or Cause of Derth
May 5	Boston, Mass.	Peter P. Oginsky	24	10	11	Fractured skull
" 8	Grasmere, N. H.	Rhoda Adams	44	2	22	Carcinoma of breast
" 9	Montreal, Canada	Bertha S. Lewis	4.	..	..	Carcinoma
" 12	Grasmere, N. H.	Wm. Francis Crane	1	1	21	Broncho pneumonia
" 24	Hudson, N. H.	Sarah M. Tracy	87	11	1	Arteriosclerosis
" 27	Lewiston, Me	Jeremiah Sullivan	72	.	..	Chr. interstitial nephritis
" 30	New York City	Eva Barnard	46	.	2	Cancer
" 31	Haverhill, Mass.	Mary C. Draper	88	2	26	Senile debility
June 2	Boston, Mass.	Mary A. Callahan	64	..	..	Chronic myocarditis
" 2	Laconia, N. H.	Clinton S. Masseck	62	1	26	Angina Pectoris
" 5	Manchester N. H.	Delphard Charpentier	62	..	..	Carcinoma of Colon
" 5	New York City	Cora F. Brown	4.	..	..	Cholecystitis
" 9	Barre, Vt.	Mary Cokorologos	33	..	..	Tuberculosis
" 9	Pelham, N. H.	Jane Smith	88	1	16	Old age
" 18	Concord, N. H.	Desire Jette	69	..	..	Chronic nephritis
" 19	Reed's Ferry, N. H.	Silas M. Conery	82	9	1	Apoplexy
" 20	Hollis, N. H.	Janet Baxter	85	8	..	Cancer of pancreas
" 23	Hancock, N. H.	Harold R. Blake	15	2	27	Accidental drowning
" 27	Middleton, Mass.	Louis Francis Faucher	27	7	2	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 28	Dracut, Mass.	Joseph Blanchard	72	8	13	Diabetic gangrene
" 28	Medford, Mass.	Sarah M. Eames	78	11	4	Sclerotic gangrene left foot
" 28	Malden, Mass.	Chas. Monroe Mills	73	..	13	Broncho pneumonia
July 6	Grasmere, N. H.	Helen R. Piatous	70	..	..	Chr. interstitial nephritis
" 12	Lowell, Mass.	Edgar C. Woodbury	59	4	29	Peritonitis from gangrenous gall bladder
" 14	Methuen, Mass.	Francis M. Robichaud	79	..	..	Prostatectomy
" 16	Manchester, N. H.	Marie Eliz. Desmarais	50	..	..	Cardiac decompensation
" 19	Concord, N. H.	William F. Barnes	66	.	..	Broncho pneumonia
" 26	Concord, N. H.	Elsie Lachance	48	1	11	Oedema of lungs
Aug. 1	Litchfield, N. H.	Chas. Howard Mabry	78	10	19	Angina pectoris
" 19	Francestown, N. H.	Herbert McKinley Wells	25	4	29	Drowned
" 20	Dracut, Mass.	Hannah P. Buxton	95	4	9	Myocarditis
" 21	Laconia, N. H.	Frank Anderson Hale	75	4	24	Pneumonia
" 23	Concord, N. H.	Frank Krysthoponsiz	36	..	..	Septicemia
" 26	Brookline, Mass.	Edw. Wm. Walker	69	8	7	Carcinoma of liver
Sept. 6	Portsmouth, N. H.	Helen Catherine Clark	73	7	4	Cerebral haemorrhage
" 9	Amherst, N. H.	Theodore Tremblay	18	1	22	Accidental drowning
" 9	Amherst, N. H.	Edward Pelletier	20	10	3	Drowning
" 14	Hudson, N. H.	Shirley M. Alexander	..	7	15	Entero colitis
" 14	Canada	Ephrem Lavigne	46	..	..	Heart failure
" 17	Old Orchard, Me.	Bertha A. Pease	39	11	26	Accidental drowning
" 20	North Stratford, N. H.	Fannie B. Cheneg	02	..	..	Pernicious anaemia
" 22	Newton, Mass.	Sarah Sulkam	77	..	..	Heart disease
" 24	Somerville, Mass.	John W. Fletcher	84	5	14	Arteriosclerosis
" 29	Boston, Mass.	Jas. A. D. Hughes	77	..	23	Apoplexy
" 30	Hardwick, Vt.	Albert Rochelle	39	9	12	Bronchial pneumonia
Oct. 2	Revere, Mass.	George W. Hooper	65	1	16	Drowning
" 3	Hudson, N. H.	Alphonso Alexander	71	4	6	Carcinoma of neck
" 12	Concord, N. H.	Carrie Collins	52	10	25	Carcinoma
" 14	Laconia, N. H.	Sarah Briggs	85	10	7	Pulmonary embolism
" 26	Brookline, Mass.	Wm. R. Seaman	67	8	..	Carcinoma of prostate
" 27	Cambridge, Mass	Charles E. Holt	52	4	10	Cardiorenal insufficiency
" 27	Ozark, Ark.	Albert Shea	22	..	.	Killed by locomotive

The Following Persons Died Of Town and Were Brought To Nashua for Burial,

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
				Years	Months	Days	
Oct.	29	Canada	Melvina D. Dansereau	73	..	..	Paralysis
"	31	New York City	Louise Bowe	64	..	..	Cancer
Nov.	1	Hudson, N. H.	Philomene Galipeau	85	11	46	Old age
"	2	Haverhill, Mass.	Wm. H. Greene	67	4	12	Myocarditis
"	6	Hartford, Conn.	John F. Sullivan	55	..	..	Peritonitis
"	8	Londonderry, N. H	Mary A. Rice	65	8	1	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	13	Bedford, N. H.	Wm. N. Perkins	71	8	2	Natural causes
"	16	Grasmere, N. H.	Annie Flaherty	78	5	3	Senile dementia
"	17	Worcester, Mass.	Chestina W. Colcord	85	9	25	Arteriosclersois
"	20	Derry, N. H.	Melinda M. Snow	63	2	12	Pernicious anaemia
"	30	Greenwich, Conn.	Sylvester C. Strong	82	8	26	Chronic nephritis
Dec.	6	Lowell, Mass.	Margaret Salek	.	4	23	Acute bronchitis
"	13	Grasmere, N. H.	Emma Hoye	51	..	.	Chr. valvular dis. of Meart
"	18	Concord, N. H.	Elizabeth Brodeur	49	10	21	Chronic myocarditis
"	24	Hudson, N. H.	Raymond Boucher	13	9	28	Bullet wound of abdomen
"	24	Hudson, N. H.	Jules Gagne	73	..	..	Cancer of stomach
"	25	Grasmere, N. H.	John Fallon	74	.	..	Carcinoma of throat
"	29	Great Falls, Mont.	M. Cerula Woodbury	59	9	5	Carcinoma right ovary
"	30	Concord, N. H.	Margaret Meunier	78	7	22	Chronic myocarditis
"	31	Concord, N. H.	Annie West	43	..	.	Cerebral haemorrhage
"	31	Grasmere, N. H.	Frank Mignault	87	.7	16	Interstitial obstruction

United States Service Men Who Died Overseas and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial

Name and Surname and Position of Each	Date of Death 1918	Place of Death	Disease or Cause of Death	Date of Burial 1922
Emile Burns, 67680 Private, Co, D, 103rd Infantry	July 20, 1918	France	Killed in action	July 24, 1923

INDEX

PAGE

Appropriation and Expenditures 41
- General Government 45
- Protection of Pearsons and Property 48
- Health and Sanitation 55
- Highways 57
- Charities 62
- Education 64
- Recreation and Unclassified 74
- Cemeteries 82
- Interest and Maturing Debt 85
- Non Revenue Accounts 88
- Miscellaneous Accounts 91

Board of Public Works 199

Board of Health, Report of 151
- Contagious Diseases 154
- General Diseases 155
- Infant Mortality Statistics 159
- Health Inspector, Report of 162

City Clerk, Report of 41
- Receipts and Expenditures 41
- Suspended Pay Roll Account 99

City Indebtedness 112

City Government for the years 1922-1923 14
- Committees of Board of Aldermen 16
- Standing Committees 16
- Special Committees 16
- City Officers for the year 1923 17
- City Government for the years 1924-1925 19
- Committees of the Board of Aldermen 21
- Other Standing Committees 21
- Special Committees 21

City Officials for 1924 22
Board of Public Works 23
Board of Assessors 24
Board of Health 24
Inspectors of Check Lists 25
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 28
Recreation Commission 26
Nashua Hospital Association 26
Trustees of the Sinking Fund 27
Trustees of the Hunt Legacy 27
Trustees of the Edgewood Cemetery 27
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 28
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 28
Municipal Court of Nashua 29
Police Department 29
Fire Department 31
Nashua Public Library 33
Board of Education 34
Weighers 36
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering 37
Fence Viewers 37
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 37
Ward Officers 38
City Physician's Report 165
City Solicitor's Report 173
City Treasurer's Report 105
Fire Commissioners Report 277
Commissioners Report 279
Fire Record 279
Fire Loss 279
Estimated Value of Fire Apparatus 280
Mayor's Inaugural Message 3
Milk Inspector's Report 160
Nashua Hospital Association 283
Executive Committee Report 287

Treasurer's Report 290
Auditor's Report 295
Nashua Public Library 169
Librarian's Report 171
Report of Secretary 171
Trust Funds 172
Overseer of the Poor, Report 99
Park Commissioners Report 177
Financial Statement 180
Police Department Report 186
Arrests 193
Disposition of Cases 195
Recreation Commission 183
Regular Meetings 40
Board of Aldermen 40
Board of Education 40
Finance Committee 40
Police Commission 40
Board of Public Works 40
Fire Commission 40
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 40
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 40
Resolutions and Ordinances 125
School Report 207
Report of Board of Education 209
Organization 211
Report of Superintendent 213
Report of Assistant Superintendent 218
Report of Prncipal of the High School 224
Report of the Principal of Junior High School 230
Report of Director of Music 236
Report of Director of Manual Training 239
Report of Director of Domestic Science 242
Report of Director of Drawing 245
Report of School Nurse 246

Report of Principal of Evening School 241
School Statistics 248
Condensed Statistics 262
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers .. 263
Finances 266
Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School .. 269
Summary of Truant Officer's Report 265
Class Officers 270
High School Graduates 280
Tax Collector's Report 101
Taxation, Statistics of 110
Trustees of the Sinking Fund, Report of 115
Trust Funds 122
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 303
Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots 305
Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives 306
Receipts and Disbursements 307
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 299
Finances 301
Perpetual Care Fund 301
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 311
Care of Grounds and Buildings 313
Perpetual Care Fund 315
Current Expense Fund 314
Walks and Drives Fund 316
Vital Statistics 317
Marriages 319
Births 347
Deaths 374
Persons who died out of town and were brought here for burial 391
U. S. Service Men who died in France, brought to Nashua for burial 394